

https://theses.gla.ac.uk/

Theses Digitisation:

https://www.gla.ac.uk/myglasgow/research/enlighten/theses/digitisation/

This is a digitised version of the original print thesis.

Copyright and moral rights for this work are retained by the author

A copy can be downloaded for personal non-commercial research or study, without prior permission or charge

This work cannot be reproduced or quoted extensively from without first obtaining permission in writing from the author

The content must not be changed in any way or sold commercially in any format or medium without the formal permission of the author

When referring to this work, full bibliographic details including the author, title, awarding institution and date of the thesis must be given

Enlighten: Theses <u>https://theses.gla.ac.uk/</u> research-enlighten@glasgow.ac.uk

THE NEEROGEN ECONOMY OF PERFINITAL RYEGRASS -

WHITTE CLOVER ASSOCIATIONS

By

BRIAN FOSTER BLAND

THEFTS SUMMARY

An experiment was conducted over the period 1953-65 with New Zoaland cultivars of <u>Lolium percents</u> (L) and <u>Trifolium repans</u> (L). They were some in alternate rows, six inches apart and half the plots in the trial area were established to maintain root segregation between the species using a double layer of 500 gauge black polythene. Liberal quantities of phosphate and petash fortilizers were applied each year but the grass-legume association rolied upon soll mineralisation, fination by free-living organisms, rainfall and symbiotic fixation for its nitrogen supply.

Variations in defoliation frequency of two, four and six auto per ennum had little offect on the overall dry matter yield which emounted to 5,300, 6,100 and 6,000 pounds per acro per annum respectively. However, the average yearly production of nitrogen during the experimental period was 112, 166 and 217 pounds of nitrogen per acro which suggested a 48% increase by doubling the outting frequency and a 90% increase when three times the number of defoliations were employed.

Root segregation of percential ryogreen and white clover when grown in close association reduced the dry matter yield by 18% in the establishment year and by 6% in 1964, and it is suggested that ProQuest Number: 10646018

All rights reserved

INFORMATION TO ALL USERS The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.



ProQuest 10646018

Published by ProQuest LLC (2017). Copyright of the Dissertation is held by the Author.

All rights reserved. This work is protected against unauthorized copying under Title 17, United States Code Microform Edition © ProQuest LLC.

> ProQuest LLC. 789 East Eisenhower Parkway P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106 – 1346

root sheek and root restriction, particularly in respect of the greas component, were mainly responsible. In 1965 the dry matter yield was 26% lower where root barriers had been introduced and from above ground appearance of the grass and from the yield data this was clearly the direct effect of climinating underground nitrogen transference from the clover.

The mitrogen economy of this grass-legume association has been studied over a three year period and only in the final year was it possible to desonstrate above ground the results of underground mitrogen transfer. Clover contributed 30.79 pounds of mitrogen to its grass partner in 1965 and this figure is compared with predicted values using the theory of Walker, Orchiston and Adams and also data computed from supplementary grassland observation plots.

Micro-chimatic temperatures recorded at ground level partially correborate the findings of Johnstene-Wallace who showed lower diurnal fluctuations of temperature with a grass and clover sward compared with grass alone.

Seed of the same New Zealand cultivar of <u>Trifolium repann</u> (L) was inoculated with an effective strain of rhisobius (R.157 originating from Sydney, Australia) and compared with a non-inoculated control. From the limited results of this trial and from field observations it would appear that the indigenous strain of rhisobium at Auchineruive was an offective one.

The physical effects of the black polythene used for root sogregation were examined through yield data in a special trial and laboratory and field tests were carried out on the permeability of this material as used in the experiments.

فالم المتح المعالية المعالية الم

Dry notter production, nitrogen yields and herbage quality from the perennial ryegrass-white clover association are reported, discussed and compared with date from New Scaland and Holland.

63. - (3 63 - 2. . 63 habber R2686

ace in the

. .

٩

•

.

in an in an in a star in

•

-4

. . ۲۰۰ قد

ł,

4

THE NITROGEN ECONOMY OF PERENNIAL

RYEGRASS - WHITE CLOVER ASSOCIATIONS:-

THESIS SUBMITTED TO THE UNIVERSITY A QP GLASGOW FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN THE FACULTY OF SCIENCE

BRIAN FOSTER BLAND

WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE,

AUCHINCRUIVE, AYR.

.

.

AUGUST 1966.

2

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Sincere thanks are extended to the Principal and Governors of the West of Scotland Agricultural College for the provision of land and facilities for those experiments.

Grateful acknowledgement is made to the late Professor Donald S. Hendrie, Professor of Agriculture in the University of Glasgow and Principal of the West of Scotland College for the initiation and early assistance in this project. His interest and guidance as supervisor of studies were a constant source of encouragement.

The generous assistance received throughout from various colleagues in the West of Scotland College, particularly from Mosars. R. A. Alexander (Analytical Chemist), R.C. Voss (Spectrographic Chemist), I.V. Hunt (Grassland Department), I.C.G. Dougall (Horticulture Department), J.W.S. Alcorn (Botany Department) and Dr. M.R.M. Clark (Plant Pathology Department) was greatly appreciated.

Dr. J. Grainger kindly supplied the meteorological data and the author is indebted to Professor G. Bond, Botany Department, Glasgow University, for his guidance.

To the staff of the A.R.C. Unit of Statistics, University of Aberdeen is extended thanks for their help in all matters statistical.

The assistance received from the Colin Thomson Research Fund is acknowledged and thanks are extended to McGill and Smith, Ltd., Ayr, for the provision of grass and clover seed.

Finally, the large measure of moral support and material assistance from G.F., C.E.I., B.L.C., C.F., and B.M. - all Blands, is recorded and gratefully acknowledged. CONTENTS.

٠

69

.

,

÷

.

-

Pa	₽@
1. 640	· · · · ·

1.	SECTI	ON I	TNUT	CODUCTION		
	1.1	HISTO	RICAL IN	TRODUCTION	1	
	1.2 20th CENTURY BACKGROUND					
	2.3	RHIZO	BTA, NOI	DULATION AND NUTRITION		
ı		1.31	Rhizobi	10.	9	
		1.32	Nodulat	tion.	20	
		1.33	Nutrier host an	rt levels and their effect on Id baoteria.	11	
	1.4	MODE	OF NITRO	DGEN TRANSFERENCE	14	
	1.5	AMOUN	T OF NI	IROGEN FIXED AND TRANSFERRED		
		1.51	Positi	ve experimental evidence.	15	
		1,52	Non-cor	firmatory evidence.	22	
	1.6	POSSI THE L	BLE SOUR	RCES OF NITROGEN OTHER THAN FROM ITZOBIA SYMBLOSIS		
		1.61	<u> 90:11 01</u>	reando matter.	28	
		3.62	<u>Rainfa</u>		28	
		1.63	Bacter			
			1.631	Genus Azotobacter.	29	
			1.632	Genus Beilerinekia.	30	
			1.633	Genus Clostridium.	30	
			1.634	Genus Pseudomonas.	31.	
			1.635	Aerobacter and Achromobacter.	32	
			1.636	Fnotosynthetic bacteria.	32	
		1.64	Actino	nvcetes.	33	
		1.65	<u>Algae</u> .		34	

				Pago
J.,	66	Yeanta.		35
ેટ્રી, પ્ પરેંક વિક	67	Sumar and an	r of possible sources of nitronon imates of their contribution.	Ş
2. SECTION	TT	EX.	<u>2ERTMENTS</u>	
2.1 08	JEC?	UVES.)	EXPERIMENTS AND TECHNIQUES	
2.	11	Object:	ives and trial layouts.	37
2.	12	Mield) and ob	olan and key to experiments servation plots.	4+0
2.	13	Experin methods	nental sites, establishment and used.	
		2.131	Details of experimental sites.	43
		2.132	Establishment of the main trial.	44
		2.133	Illustration of method used in establishment.	46
			(Platos 1-6)	
2.2 RI	SULA	r <u>s From</u> 1963	THE MAIN TRIAL IN I'RS ESTABLISHMENT	
2.	.21	Prelim	inary dotails.	49
2.	22	Result	from the establishment out 9.7.63.	
		2.221	<u>Yield of dry matter</u> .	50
		2,222	Chemical analyses.	51
		2.223	Nitrogen yield.	52
2,	.23	<u>Observ</u>	ations and details of treatment cuts.	
		2.231	Post establishment out braind check.	53
		2.232	<u>Main treatment 2.</u>	53
		2.233	Main treatment 4.	54-
		2.234	Main treatment 6.	54

~

.

•

	2.21	Total 1	production in 1963.		
		2,241	Dry metter.	54	
		2.242	Nitrogen.	55	
	2.25	Summer	y of the 1963 results.		
		2,251	The effect of root segregation.	57	
		2,252	Effect of main treatments 2, 4 and 6 cuts per annum.	57	
		2.253	Interactions.	57	
		2,254	<u>Chemical composition</u> .	57	
		2.255	Interim hypotheses on nitrogen economy.	58	
2.3	<u>RESUL</u> 1964	TS PROM	THE MAIN TRIAL IN ITS 2nd YEAR		
	2.31	Pre li ù	inary details.	59	
	2.32	Results from the main treatments.			
		2.321	Main treatment 2.	60	
		2.322	Main treatment 4.	61	
		2.323	<u>Main treatment 6</u> .	62	
		2.324	<u>Examination of the combined data</u> in split plot analysis form.		
			2.3241 <u>Total dry matter vield</u> in 1964.	63	
			2.3242 Total nitrogen yield in 1964.	63	
2.4	WINDE	R FERIO	D 1964-65	65	
2.5	RESUL 1965	TS FROM	THE MAIN TRIAL IN ITS 3rd YEAR		
	2.51	Prelim	inary details.	66	
	2.52	Main t	restment 2.	66	
	2.53	<u>Main</u> t	reatment 4.	68	

.

;

Page

- 2.54 Main treatment 6. 69
- 2.55 Chemical composition. 70
- 2.56 1965 Results as a whole.
 - 2.561 Total green vield. 72
 - 2:562 Total dry matter yield. 72
 - 2.563 Total nitrogen yield. 73
 - 2.564 <u>% Clover contribution in total</u> <u>yield</u>. 73
- 3. SECTION III DISCUSSION

-

3.l	OUTPUT OF DRY MATTE	<u>R 1963-65</u>	75
3.2	OUTPUT OF NITROGEN	1963-65	82
3.3	CHEMICAL COMPOSITI	on of the Herbage 1963-65	86
3.4	GRASS AND CLOVER CO	OMPARED WITH GRASS PLUS	
	3.41 Dry matter y:	ield.	92
	3.42 Nitrogen yie	1a.	96
	3.43 Maximum value	e of clover.	97
	3.44 Amount of ni- of undergroup	trogen harvested as a result nd N transference.	- 98
3.5	EXPERIMENTAL FINDE PREDICTED DATA USI BY WALKER, ORCHIST CLOVER CONTRIBUTION	NGS OF 1965 COMPARED WITH NG THE THEORY PUT FORWARD ON AND ADAMS (1954) ON THE N IN MIXED SWARDS	99
, 1 9 (1	7.61 Conoral weat	ta her conditions.	102
	3.62 <u>Comparisons</u>	with New Zealand and Holland.	103
	3.63 <u>Microclimati</u>	<u>c temperatures 1964</u> .	104
	3.64 Microclimati	c temperatures 1965.	105

3.7 SUPPLEMENTARY EXPERIMENTS

.

	3,72	Observations on plots sown with inoculated New Zealand white clover.	207
、	3.72	Grass observation plots.	108
	3•73	Physical effects of a double layer of 500 gauge black polythene.	109
	3.74	Permeability tests on the polythene.	110
4. SECTI	<u>on iv</u>	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	114
5. SECTI	on v	SUPPLEMENTARY EXPERIMENTS AND TESTS	
5.1	GRASS	OBSERVATION PLOTS	
	5.11	Preliminary details.	121
κ.	5.12	<u>Yield data 1964</u> .	121
	5.13	<u>Yield data 1965</u> .	123
5.2	FIELI ANY. THE L	OF THE BLACK POLYTHENE USED AS BARRIERS IN MAIN TRIAL	
	5.21	Preliminary dotails.	125
	5.22	Datails of the 1964 cuts.	125
	5.23	Details of the 1965 cuts.	126
5.3	PERMI	ABILITY PESTS ON THE POLYTHENE	
	5.31	Laboratory tests.	127
	5.32	Field tests.	127
5.4	ODSER CLOVI	RVATIONS FROM FLOTS SOWN WITH INOCULATED	
	5.41	<u>1963 Data</u> .	131
	5,42	<u>1964 Data</u> .	132

6. SECTION VI BIBLIOGRAPHY

7. SECTION VII APPENDICES

7.1 APPENDIX A

.

- **1**

į

. **P**

7.11 19	63 Yield	data	from	the	main	trial.	14	6
---------	----------	------	------	-----	------	--------	----	---

- 7.12 1964 Yield data from the main trial. 152
- 7.13 1965 Yield data from the main trial. 173

7.2 APPENDIX B

7.21 Brief descriptions of the methods employed in chemical analyses.

7.211 Soil analyses

7.2111	Moisture determination.	195

- 7.2112 Loss on ignition. 195
- 7.2113 Measurements of pH. 195
- 7.2114 Soil suspension conductivity (pC). 195
- 7.2115 Line requirement. 195
- 7.2116 Available phosphate and potash. 196
- 7.2117 <u>N determinations</u>. 196
- 7.2118 <u>Trace elements</u>. 196

7.212 Herbage enalyses.

- 7.2121 <u>Dry matter</u>. 196
- 7.2122 <u>Nitrogen analyses</u>. 197
- 7.2123 Trace elements. 197
- 7.22 Data from soil and herbage analyses. 198
- 7.23 Meteorological data. 204

	7.	24 <u>Data fr</u> plots a	rom supplementary trials, observation and temperature recordings.	
		7.241	Grassland observation plots.	213
	·	7,242	Effect of the polythene used as below-ground barriers.	223
		7.243	Permeability tests on the polythene.	230
		7.244	Microclimatic temperatures.	234
8.	THESIS E	UMMARY		244.

••

.

.

.

.

.

.

-

MAJOR TABLES WITHIN THE TEXT

Letter	Key	Page
A	The value of clover in mixed stands.	20
В	Amount of nitrogen fertilizer required (1b/acre N) by grass alone to replace the gross effect of clover.	21
C	1965 Nitrogen yields from the individual cuts in chronological order (Grass N + clover N - 1b N/acre).	85
D	% D.M. and % N in 1964. (weighted means)	88
E	% D.M. and % N in 1965. (weighted means)	89
F	Level of total dry matter output in 1964 and 1965. (1b D.M./aere). A comparison of grass and clover versus grass with added fertilizer nitrogen.	93
G	Level of total nitrogen yield in 1964 and 1965. (1b N/acre). A comparison of grass and clover versus grass with added fertilizer nitrogen.	96
H	Amount of nitrogen fertilizer required (1b N/acre) by grass alone to replace the gross effect of clover in the experiment.	98
T	Clover contribution to grass nitrogen — a compari- son of results and predictions using 1965 yield data.	1.00
Ĵ	New Zealand and West of Scotland weather compari- sons.	1.0 <i>4</i> .
K	A comparison of the percentage recovery of added fertilizer nitrogen, grass plots versus per- meability test plots.	112
L	1963 Nodule counts, dry weight and chemical composition.	132
М	1964 Nodule counts and dry weight.	133

,

1

Number	Key	Page
1	Excavation and separation of top soil, sub-	
	soil A and sub-soil B.	46
2	Introduction of polythene barrier supported	
	by light wooden frames between layers.	46
3	Illustration of method of filling using wooden	
	retainer board.	47
4	Back filling with both sub-soil layers	
	complete.	47
5	Back filling with both sub-soil layers complete	
	on three sections.	48
6	Final layer of top soil added.	48
7	25th May 1965. Main treatment 2 outs per	•
¥ 4	annum showing major differences between	
	subsidiary treatments [Realicate 4].	77
R	25th Norr 1065 Noin treatment 2 outr nor	
	and another address between the	
	annum confirming differences between sub-	
	sidiary treatments [Replicate 2].	78
9	Illustrating the method of root segregation	
	using double layer 500 gauge black polythene	
	and also the permeability tests of polythene	
	in the field.	128

.

APPENDIX A		LIST OF TABLES	Page
1963 Yield date	I	Subsidiary treatments on main treatment	
		2 (September 30th)	146
	TT:	Subsidiary treatments on main treatment	
		4 (August 15th and September 30th)	14.7
	III	Subslidery treatments on main treatment	
		6 (August 15th, September 16th and	
		October 16th).	148
	TITA	Total green yield in establishment year -	
N		Split plot analysis	149
	IV	Total D.M. yield in establishment year -	
		Split plot analysis	150
	v	Total nitrogen yield in establishment	
		year - Split plot analysis.	151
<u>1964 Yield data</u>	VÆ	First cut on main treatment 2 (May 1st)	152
	VII.	Second out " " " (Oct. 1st)	153
	VIII	Total production from main treatment 2	1.54
	IX	First cut on main treatment 4 (April	
		24.th)	1.55
	X	Second cut on main treatment 4 (June	
		15th)	2.56

		Page
XI	Third cut on main treatment 4	
	(Aug. 5th)	157
XII	Fourth out on main treatment 4	
	(Oct. 7th)	158
XIII	Total production from main treatment 4	159
XIV	First cut on main treatment 6	
	(April 16th)	160
XV	Second out on main treatment 6	
	(May 13th)	161
XVI	Third cut on main treatment 6	
	(June 23rd)	162
VWFT	Normalia and an analy knowledge 6	
27, Y ,3a.A.	(July 28th)	163
XVIII	Fifth cut on main treatment 6	
	(Sept. 9th)	164
XIX	Sixth cut on main treatment 6	
	(Oct. 14th)	165
XX	Total production from main treatment 6	166
XXI	Total green yield in 1964. Split plot	
	analysis	167

٠

:

.

•

	XXII	Total dry matter yield in 1964. Split	
		plot analysis	168
	XXIII	Total nitrogen yield in 1964. Split	.
		plot analysis	169
	ATXX	Percentage clover in total green yield.	
		Split plot analysis	1.70
	XXV	Percentage clover in total dry matter	
		yield. Split plot analysis	171
~	XXVI	Percentage alover in total nitrogen	
		yield. Split plot analysis	172
1965 Data	XXVII	First out on main treatment 2	
(<u>Main trial</u>)		(May 25th)	173
	XXVIII	Second out on main treatment 2	
		(Oct. 5th)	174
	XXXX	Total production from main treatment 2	175
	XXX	First out on main treatment 4 (May 11th)	176
	XXXX	Second cut " " " " (July lat)	177
	TXXX	Third out " " " (Aug. 31st)	178
	XXX TIT	Fourth cut " " " (Oct. 5th)	179

Page

•

XXXIV	Total production from main treatment 4	180
XXXV	First out on main treatment 6 (April 27th)	181
TAXXX	Second cut " " " (May 26th)	182
XXXVII	Third out " " " (June 22nd)	183
XXXVIII	Fourth out " " " " (July 27th)	184
XXXIX	Fifth cut " " " " (Sept. 1st)	185
XL	Sixth out " " " " (Oot. 12th)	186
XLI	Total production from main treatment 6	187
XLII	Total green yield in 1965. Split plot analysis	188
XLII	Total dry matter yield in 1965. Split plot analysis	189
VLLX	Total nitrogen yield in 1965. Split plot analysis	190
XIN	Percentage clover contribution in 1965 green yield	191
XI VI	Percentage clover contribution in 1965 dry matter yield	192

•

ŧ

Fage

. ..

XINII	Percentage clover contribution in 1965	
	nitrogen yield	1.93
XEVIII	Nitrogen % in the grass. (Weighted	
	means using all 1965 data)	1.94

r

•

.

.

APPENDIX B	LIST OF TABLES	Page
I	Individual plot soil analysis	198
, II	Composite soil sample analysed for trace	
	element content	199
III	Trace element analysis on grass	
	9th July, 1963	200
VI	Trace element analysis on clover	
	9th July, 1963	201
v	Trace element analysis on grass	
	25th May, 1965	202
AT	Trace clement analysis on clover	
	25th May, 1965	203
	Óst del preser a sel ena terra a se e	
VII	Meteorological data - 25 year average	204
VIII	" - 1963 results	205
. IX	" - 1964 results	206
х	" - 1965 results	207
XI	Daily readings of radiant energy	
1	January-June 1964	208
XII	Daily roadings of radiant energy	
	July-December 1964	209

XIII	Daily readings of radiant energy	
	January-June 1965	210
XIV	Daily readings of radiant energy	
	July-December 1965	211
XV	Mean daily radiant energy 1964 and	
	1965	212
	attachter transporter and a tra	
XVI	Grass observation plots. 1st Cut -	
	April 24th	213
XVII	Grass observation plots. 2nd Cut -	
	June 15th	214.
		·
XVIII	Grass observation plots. 3rd Cut -	
	August 5th .	215
XIX	Grass observation plots. 4th Cut -	
	October 7th	216
¥¥	Summary of 1961 data from Grass	
v\$ ≵⊥(8n	observation plots	217
XXI	Grass observation plots. 1965.	
	lst Cut May 11th	218
XXII	Grass observation plots. 1965.	
	2nd Gut July 1st	219

•

.

.

Page

XXIII	Grass observation plots. 1965.	
	3rd cut August 31st	220
XXIV	Grass observation plots. 1965.	
	4th cut October 5th	221
XXV	Summary of 1965 data from grass observation	
	plots	222
XXVI	Effect of the polythene used as below	
	ground barriers. Establishment out	
	taken on July 15th, 1964 - (Polytheno	002
	Gilder Triat,	223
XXVII	Folythene effect trial. 1st cut 1964	
	September 2nd	224
XX VIII	Polythene effect trial. 2nd cut 1964	
	October 15th	225
XXXX	Folythene effect trial. 1st out 1965	
	May 18th	226
XXX	Polythone offect trial. 2nd cut 1965	
	July 6th	227
XXXI	Polythene effect trial. 3rd out 1965	
	September 7th	228

.

•

Page

.

engel i fremoverskom

- XXXIII Permeability tests on the black polythene yield data from the field trial. 1st out, May 4th, 1965 230
- XXXIV Permeability tests on the black polythene yield data from the field trial. 2nd cut, June 29th, 1965 231
 - XXXV Permeability tests on the black polythene yield data from the field trial. 3rd out, July 29th, 1965 232
- XXXVI Permeability tests on the black polythene yield data from the field trial. 4th out, September 28th, 1965 233

TIVXXX	Microclimatic	temperatures	April 1964	234
XXXVIII	11	17	May 1964 .	235
XXXIX	ŋ	tr	June 1 964	236
XL	11	98	July 1964	237

XLI	Microclimetic	temperatures	1964 mean	
	monthly			238
XLII	Microclimatic	tomperatures	April 1965	239
XLIII	11	f }	May 1965	240
XLIV	£ ;	£3	June 1965	241
XLV	53	11	July 1965	242
XLVI	11	17	1965 mean	
	monthly			243

•

,

I.SECTION I INTRODUCTION.

į,

1. SECTION I. INTRODUCTION

1.1 HISTORIAL INFRODUCTION

The value of legumes in agriculture has long been appreciated and Fred, Baldwin and McCoy (1932) have given up a brief historical outline of this subject. Their value as crops was well known to the Egyptians six thousand years ago (Hartman, 1923). The philosopher Theophrastus (370-285 B.C.) in his "Enquiry into Plants", spoke of ' their "reinvigorating" properties. The practice of growing mixed crops in agriculture is widespread throughout the world according to Nicol (1935), and many of these crop combinations are associations of legume and non-legume. Carrier (1923) in his book "The Beginnings of Agriculture in America", reproduces a picture (ascribed to Le Moyne, 1564) showing Indians planting corn and beans in the same field. Smith (1907) writing about the Indians and maize planting in Virginia indicated the sowing method to be four cereal grains and two beans in the seme hole or "hill". Mollison (1901) in his treatise on agriculture in the Province of Bomboy cites many other examples of logume/non-logume associations in erop production. The reasons for such crop combinations in primitive agriculture appear to be one or more of the following factors. Economical land use, a form of erop rotation, a method of obtaining some measure of weed control, the convenience of having the crops together and finally the suitability of one crop with another.

In early British agriculture associations of legume and non-legume

appear from the literature to be rare and combinations of this kind were confined to mashlum, oats and beans or oats and tares. Here convenience and insurance against a single crop failure are the two principal reasons for such practices. This position was soon to be reversed following the introduction into Britain of the rotational grasses and clover during the early part of the 17th century, Weston being accredited with the introduction of red clover (Davies 1952). From then onwards come the development of loy farming using grass together with both white and red clover. Lisle (1713) writing at the beginning of the 18th century states that wild white clover was being sown in Hamshire and its value was well recognized in the However the true worth of this plent was not widely appre-County. ciated and recognized until this century according to Davies (1952). Warlidge (1668) in the mid-17th century refers to the use of lucerne and sainfoin and North a century later talks of sainfoin growing in long leys (Davies, 1952). During this period ryegrass or "raygrass" as it was termed, the first of the rotational grasses, was being sown mixed with white clover and "non-such clover" (Medicago lumulina) for levs of six to ten years duration.

From the middle of the 18th century onwards the value of the ley became increasingly evident. This association of rotational grass and clover with its effect on general soil fertility when land was brought again into cereal or other crop production was slowly recognised. North in his "Account of the Different kinds of grasses propagated in England for the Improvement of Corn and Pasture land" (1759)

2

and William Ellis writing in 1774 on the value of "resting the ground with some grasses" are two of the earliest in a spate of British authors on this topic (Davies 1952).

But in spite of the numerous writers on the benefits of white clover in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries it was not universally acclaimed by the British farming community until the 20th century. Davis and Cooper (1951) pointed this out in 1951 when they classed "the appreciation of strain differences, selection and introduction of vigorous types of white clover" as one of the oustanding features of 20th century farming. Gilebrist in England (1909) and Findlay (1918) and Gruickshank (1936) in Scotland had pioneered the way for the extensive use of this logume and the Welsh Plant Breeding Station gave British Agriculture the right cultivars.

Similar appreciations were being made in other parts of the world. Bordley (1801) writing about New England made the following statements:- "Clover plowed in, together with the remains of grain stubble, year after year will gradually meliorate the soil." and "Clover is the best preparative for a crop of wheat wheat on clover has the best grain and fullest crop."

On the European continent That: (1856) was advocating almost dictatorially the extensive use of the Leguminosae, his recommended rotation being:- Beans, Autumn corn, Clover for nowing, Spring grains, Feas, Autumn grains and Pasturage with white clover and grasses. Later in the 19th century Schultz-Lupitz, a fellow countryman of Thace's, reinforced his early recommendations and he persuaded the

3

German farmers to grow luping extensively on the light soils of their country. In 1881 he stated in a paper that such plants as clovers, lupins and peas are able to utilize nitrogen in some form other than that required by non-loguminous plants - calling legumes the accumulators and non-logumes the consumers.

The value which farmers and agriculturists put on the members of the Leguminosae in respect of their soil improving properties was not explained by scientists until the 19th century. Several distinguished scientists were enquiring into the source of N available to green plants and it was Boussingault (1838) who showed and eventually appreciated a difference between wheat on one hand and peas and clover on the other in their N uptake. He concluded that the source of N must have been the atmospheric ammonia and several eminent workers of the day supported this view (Liebig 1852 : Sachs 1860-61 : Schloesing 1874 and Mayor 1874). Berthelot (1885) reported a direct fixation of atmospheric N by clays soils and it was suggested that baoteria might be concerned with this phenomena. Dactoria had been "associated" with the mitrification process a few years earlier by Schloesing and Muntz (1877 and 1878) and Warington (1878, 1879 and 1884). During the period 1886 to 1889 Hollrlegel working alone and then aided by Wilforth, produced his classical papers which put an end to all speculations on this subject. Briefly his findings vero as follows:-

(1) Leguminoscae and Gramineae are fundamentally different in the way they absorb nitrogen for their nutrition.

k.

- (2) The Gramineae depend solely on assimilable nitrogen compounds in the soil and their subsequent growth and development is directly related to the amount of nitrogen available.
- (3) A second source of nitrogen, other than the soil N is available to the Leguninoscale (i.e. the free N from the air).
- (4) The legumes themselves do not pessess the ability to assimilate free atmospheric N but require the active participation of microorganisms in the soil.
- (5) For the assimilation to work the micro-organisms from the soil have to enter into a symbiotic relationship with the logunos.
- (6) The root nodules of the legunes are responsible for the assimilation of the free nitrogen.

Confirmation of these findings followed a few years later via the work of Lawes and Gilbert (1889 and 1891) in England, Atwater and Woods in America (1890, 1891 and 1892), Schloesing and Laurent (1892) in France also Algo and Menozai (1892) in Italy.

As a result of Hellriegel's finding and their confirmation, botanists, chemists, bacteriologists, blochemists and agronomists throughout the world have been working on every concelvable aspect associated with legume symblosis. Thus is a brief historical account it is necessary to concentrate on these scientific aspects which are more relevant to the practical application and exploitation of this phenomena.

1.2 20th CENTURY BACKGROUND

A quarter of a contury ago Virtanen and Hausen (1937) in their classical sories of experiments showed a marked beneficial offect to Graminaceous plants when associated with legumes. They were able to show a consistent nitrogen [N] excretion by the legune and a subsequent increase in the uptake of N by the non-legume, the amount of N excreted on occasions equalling half the total amount fixed. In a further series of investigation Virtanen and Laine (1939), & Virtanen, Linkola, Hakala and Rantanen (1946) showed by means of Rhizobiuminoculated paa plants under sterile conditions, that nitrogenous compounds were excreted into the root medium in quantities which were The sometimes as large as the amount of N assimilated by the plants. excretion products under these circumstances were identified as Laspartic acid, B-alanine, glutamic acid and ammonia and the concentration of aspartic acid was much in excess of the other products. Many other workers concentrating on similar lines were not able to substantiate these findings (Trumble and Strong, 1937; Trumble and Shapter, 1937; Bond and Boyes, 1939; Wilson, 1939; Wyss and Wilson, 1941; Ludwig and Allison, 1940; Myers, 1945 and Butler and Bathurst. 1956). Of the papers quoted, the contribution against the "Virtanen" school of thought from Trumble and Strong is particularly relevant to this thesis and their conclusions were briefly as follows:-

(1) Early and marked transfer of N from a growing legume to an associated grass is hypothetical. 6

- (2) In pot cultures no ovidence was obtained to show that grasses were capable of deriving N from associated logumes during the vegetative stages of the latter when grown during a winter period in a semi-arid climate.
- (3) N is available, however, as a result of nodule breakdown and root decomposition during sonescence.
- (4) N transference from perennial legumes to associated non-legumes has been shown to take place 12 weeks after seeding, but the amount is relatively small.
 This evidence was obtained with artificial watering in spring and early summer.
- (5) Factors which determine whether or not a release of N and subsequent transfer takes place were discussed species, strain, rhizobial strain and external environment including logue water supply were considered important.
- (6) Under South Australian conditions there was no foundation for the belief that N could be transforred from clover to grass over the same growth interval, but previous growth and N accumulation is however likely to be of great importance.

Trumble and Shapter (1937) showed that at the end of the growing season of an annual legume, nitrogen was available in the root medium and a perennial grass may derive significant quantities of this N. 7
Using Medicago denticulata (burr trefoil) and Malaris tuberosa they were able to obtain 30% of the N present in the root medium in a period of 8 weeks after the harvest of the legume. They also showed that an annual learne like Trifolium subterraneum (subterranean clover) would effect a greater soil N enrichment than burr trefoil on account of its greater growth capacity, extended growth period and a larger proportion of total N present in its root system. Butler and Bathhurst (1956) enumerate and discuss five factors concerned with N transfer, i.e. rate of N firstion, carbohydrate status, soluble nitrogenous constituents of the nodules, nitrogen content of the root end finally the root environment itself. They conclude that since the excretion of N is dependent on these five "extraordinarily specific set of circumstances" and that they have to be favourable simultaneously, it is not surprising to find so meny workers unable to verify the "Virtanen School" findings. They were unable to produce the same meteorological conditions, thus affecting photosynthetic rate, N fixation and carbohydrate status to name some of the variables.

In respect of root environment it has been stated that the rate of secretion accmed to be higher, the higher the ability of the solid material to absorb the excreted compounds from the root medium, in other words concentration gradients favourable to excretion have to be maintained (Butler and Bathhurst 1956). It is significant that the soil micro-flora and grass roots in a grass-clover association can be considered an aid to the maintenance of this gradient.

1.3 RHIZOBIA, NODULATION, AND NUTRITION

1.31 RHIZOBIA

The secretions which take place from the logune root are responsible for a multiplication of the rhizobia in the root medium (West, 1939), these in turn are said to produce I.A.A. (indoleacetic acid) from the tryptophan (Kelferd, Brockwell and Zwar 1960), which causes curling of the root hairs of the legune resulting in a condition for entry by the bacteria. Bieberdorf (1938) and Fred. Baldwin and McCoy (1932) suggest the root hairs as a point of entry: Bieberdorf (1938) and McCoy (1929) include also broken epidermal and cortical cells and Allen and Allen (1940), Arora (1954) and McCoy (1929) suggest the ruptured tissue at the site of rootlet emergence. During the symblosis which follows a "tumour-inducing-principlo" (T.I.P.) is thought to operate (Klein, D.T. and Klein, R.M., 1953). and a metamorphosis of cortical root tissue occurs giving rise to a nodule (Ward, 1887 and Bond, 1948). This is bacteria-filled tissue which lives on the plant and together they assimilate atmospheric nitrogen.

The rhizobia are gram negative, aerobic, heterotrophic rods 0.5-0.9 x 1.2-3.0 miora (Allen, E.K. and Allen, O.A., 1940). There are six species, R. meliloti, R. leguminosarum, R. phaseoli, R. japonleum, R. lupini and R. trifolii, the last named being of concern in this thesis. It is thought that R. trifolii embraces several strains some effective in nodulation others not. Chen and Thornton (1940) growing red clover plants in agar demonstrated this, showing the initiation and final decay in 7 and 15 days with ineffective strains and in 4 and 8 weeks respectively for the effective ones. With ineffective strains nitrogen fixation and the amount of nodule tissue formed is small and senescence begins very early.

1.32 Nodulation

The subject of optimum conditions for the entry of the bacteria, their multiplication and resultant symbiosis via the nodulation is a complex one. However in general an environment which is suitable for good clover establishment and growth is required e.g. high pH, sufficient quantities of available Ca and other inorganic nutrients including the trace elements, with the probable exception of high levels of N in soll and plant. Forkins (1924), Chailekhian and Megrabian (1945), Thernton (1935) and Purchase and Nutman (1957) have shown that nodule number is asymptotically related to bacterial density and the number of rhizobia present in the rhizosphere greatly exceeds that required for nodulation in the case of clover and lucerne. Their experimental results can be fitted to a compound Mitscherlich exponential.

Nutman (1958) has suggested that the clover host plant also governs the amount of nodulation and that it does so independently of the bacteria. This is likely to be at the higher soil levels of rhizobia. Also poor root development in the host is responsible for sparse nodulation. Whilst a much branched root system can acquire high nodule numbers. A solf-regulating mechanism in the host plant has been suggested by Nutman (1958) which controls infection rate and nodule size - thus controlling the total nodule volume available for symbiotic fixation. Fate (1958) has shown nodule formation to be synchronised with leaf production and N accumulation thus corroborating Nutman's findings.

Nodulation is reported to be poor in seasons characterized by short days or low light intensity and similar conditions to these are said to operate in shade or where pastures of grasses and clovers are lightly grazed (Whyte, Nilsson-Leissner and Trumble, 1953). Both the infection of the clovers by the bacteria and the effectiveness of the resulting nodulation in terms of 'N' fixation improve usually as the source of light increases. Also the nitrogen-carbohydrate balance in the host plant appears important within limits; very high and very low ratios may reduce 'N' fixation. Thus as the rate of carbon assimilation is a critical factor so in turn do light and temperature have a critical part to play in the growth and nitrogen content of legunes (Whyte et al 1953).

1.33 Nutrient levels and their effect on host and becteria

Hewitt (1958) suggests that at least seventeen minoral elements are thought to be involved in the nutrition of some higher plants or micro-organisms. He goes on to say that from evidence available there is no indication that the symbiotic relationship requires any other clement which is not normally needed for the higher plants in general. Vanadium and tungsten, not normally associated with the growth of higher plants are required by micro-organisms and may influence nitrogen fixation. Of the trace elements, iron, cobalt and molybdenum are probably the most important.

Iron is required for healthy growth of symbiotic nitrogen-fixing systems and it has been established that more of this element is required when the symbiosis is entirely dependent on free nitrogen (Stewart, 1966). It is involved in enzyme functions, nitrate reduction, haemoglobin synthesis and possibly connected with nitrogen fixation and the young nodules are thought to act as an iron reservoir for the synthesis of heemoglobin.

Cobalt is essential for growth in legumes and rhizobia (Stewart, 1966). It is necessary for the synthesis of vitamin B_{12} and in nodulated legumes an increase in nitrogen fixation is associated with an increase in the vitamin B_{12} and hasmoglobin content of nodules. There also appears to be connection between cobalt and the vitamin B_{12} coenzyme which is found in the nodules (Kleiwer and Evans 1963).

Molybdonum is another element essential for healthy growth of legumes and since higher concentrations are required when free nitrogen is the sole source of nitrogen it has been suggested that the additional requirement is associated with fixation (Newitt 1959). Crops like clover, which have small seeds, rely on soil molybdenum for their nutrition because the seed reserves are inadequate compared with large seeded legumes where the seed supply is sufficient for the healthy growth of two generations (Hewitt, 1958; Hewitt, Bolle-Jones and Miles, 1954; and Hewitt and Miles, 1952). Molybdonum-deficient plants have small nodules, very widely scattered over the root system rather than a few large ones closely congregating on the roots of plants well supplied with molybdenum. It is needed for nitrate reduction in plants and where deficiency occurs, much of the molybdenum present accumulates in the nodule and particularly in the bacteriod tissue (Jonsen, 1946, and 1947; Jensen and Betty, 1943; Mulder, 1948; Hewitt, 1948). It may be signifioant that molybdenum is used as a catalyst in commercial chemical nitrogen fixation (Hewltt, 1948).

Anderson (1949) has reviewed the adverse effects of nutrient deficiency on symbiotic nitrogen fixation relative to the following four points:--

- (a) growth restriction of the host plant
- (b) development of unfavourable conditions in the host plant
- (c) inhibition of the N-fixing reactions
- (d) restriction of the development of rhizobium species in the soil. There is still a great void in our knowledge on the subject but it can be said that for good clover growth and nitrogen fixation fairly large quantities of line, phosphate and potash should be present with smaller quantities at hand of the other elements required for growth.
 The one element which does give concern is nitrogen itself.

Giobel (1926) showed that nitrogen fixation proceeded best in plents which were well supplied with combined nitrogen during the early stages of growth. This added nitrogen is said to be required during the period when the mitrogen supply from the seed has been exhausted and there is still no symbiotic nitrogen available. This level of combined nitrogen is almost impossible to assess quantitatively. It will vary between species and is certain to be fairly small as there is plenty of cvidence of the deleterious effect of large quantities of combined nitrogen both on clover growth and on nodulation. Thoraton's work is interesting in this connection. Using N¹⁵ and experimenting with nodulated soy beans he showed that this crop depends on fixetion for half of its nitrogen and that the amount assimilated could be related inversely with the amount of available combined nitrogen in the soil. In respect of clovers, Dutch white clover showed an edverse

effect from applied N whereas red clover showed a response in growth rate.

1.4 MODE OF N TRANSFERENCE

When grass and clover are grown together there is a transference of N from the legune to the associated grass. Five ways in which this transference can come about have been suggested by Butler and Bathhurst (1956) namely:-

(1) By the excretion of nitrogenous compound by the growing legume.

(2) In the release of nitrogenous substances in root decay.

(3) From nitrogenous substances released when nodules disintegrate.

(4) Leaching of nitrogen compounds from the leaves of the legume.

(5) Release of nitrogen from fallen leaves and petioles.

The five known factors which are likely to affect No. 1 have already been listed and perhaps the most important of these is the rate of N-fixation in relation to the amount of N actually required by the legume itself - its own requirements must first be met. Also the rate of photosynthesis must be sufficiently large to ensure a good rate of N-fixation; but it must not be excessive since surplus carbohydrate in the plant immediately 'ties-up' the N as it is fixed.

Butler and Bathhurst (1956) have demonstrated that white clover roots contain on average 1.5% N and thus in root decay there is likely to be a small amount of nitrogen released, this had been suggested earlier by Lyon and Bizzell (1911). The total nitrogen content of white clover nodules taken from the field has averaged 6.3% of the dry weight and there has been little variation with nodule size

14.

(Wilson, 1942). If the carbohydrate supply to the nodule is restricted N-fixation ceases resulting in senescence and sloughing Many factors can cause the nodules to part from the host off. plant, these include plant maturity (seeding or fruiting), extremes of temperature or soil moisture (Wilson, 1931), plant defoliation (Wilson, 1942) and pronounced plant shading (Strong and Trumble, 1939). All these factors are responsible for curtailing the carbohydrate supply thus accelerating the nodule drop. These factors are likely to operate continually in the field and thus it would seem that this nodule drop and resultant N release could be responsible for a large proportion of the total amount of N which is transforred. Young (1958) working on a perennial rye-grass - white clover sward showed that where nitrogen had been given to the sward 16% and 33% of the nodules were disintegrated in June and September respectively. Disintegrating nodules were found at all times during the season and recoverable decaying nodules amounted to 121-17% of all nodules in absence of nitrogen applications. Leaching of nitrogen from the leaves and the amount released from fallen leaves and petioles are likely to be relatively small.

1.5 AMOUNT OF NITROGEN FIXED AND AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

1.51 Positive experimental evidence

The total amount of plant nitrogen in nodulated legumes is made up of two parts, namely that assimilated through the roots from the soil and the other fraction which is the symbiotically fixed free N from the air.

Wahhab and Muhammad (1954) using a range of leguminous plants

estimated that 43-50% of the nitrogen taken up by plants on soils rich in combined N was from the air, whereas on soils poor in combined N, it was estimated that 53-70% of the total plant nitrogen was considered to be fixed.

Hopkins (1902) working both in greenhouses and in the field showed that with properly inoculated legumes two thirds of the plant N is obtained from the air and one third from the soil.

Nowotny-Mieczynska and Russkowska (1954) working with lucerne reported that 50% of the nitrogen was symbiotically fixed.

The level of N-fixation will vary between species and in support of this Erdman (1959) collecting data from various sources related to American conditions listed the average fixation of N in 1b per acre by several different legumes as being:- Alfalfa 194, Ladino clover 179, Sweetclover 119, Alsike clover 119, Red clover 114, legumes in pasture 106, White clover 103, Crimson clover 94, Vetch 80, Peas 72, Soybeans 58 and Beans 40.

Further American data in respect of biennial and perennial legumes estimates that N-fixation over several million acres ranges from 30-150 lb of N per acre (Lipman and Conybeare, 1936), and experiments over 10 years conducted by Lyon and Bizzell (1934) on lucerne showed an annual net gain (compared with cereals) of 251 lb of N via symbiotic fixation. Also work by Wagner (1954) using Ladino white clover and tall fescue indicates that the amount of N fixed by the olover in the mixed sward to be equivalent to 169 lb of N/acre/annum.

In the North Island of New Zealand, where clover growth is

active for 9-10 months in the year, Sears (1950) has obtained figures for N fixation of approximately 500 1b per acre per year.

Russel (1950) quotes figures of 100-200 1b of nitrogen fixed and harvested by some legumes and Yankovitch (1940) working with ennual legumes such as beens and lentils puts the figure at about 450 1b of N per acro.

Under field conditions in Sweden, Bjälfe (1955) has estimated the maximum amount of fixation to be in the region of 267-357 lb N/acre/annum for clover and lucerne and 134-178 lb_N/acre/annum for peas and vetches.

In Finland, Virtanen (1956) suggests 178-267 1b of N as being the amount fixed by a good red clover sward and with peas a figure of approximately 90 3b N. He goes on further to suggest that where the summer is longer than in Finland and the weather favourable, 357-446 1b of N should be fixed by red clover and even higher figures for blue lucerne.

Chapman, Liebig and Rayner (1949), working with purple vetch and sweet clover as winter cover crops in California, indicate a N fixation level of around 150 lb per acre and Karraker, Bortner and Nergus (1950) in Kentucky suggest the following:- white clover 148 lb, red clover 171 lb, lespedesa 206 lb and lucerne 223 lb of nitrogen per acro per annum.

In regard to N transference, Allen and Allen (1958) and Walker, Orchiston and Adams (1954) both emphasize in their reviews the fact that not all experiments conducted to assess N transference from Legume to non-legume have shown any benefit. Wilson (1939) in his book depicts timothy/alsike clover, Canadian bluegrass/white clover and Kentucky bluegrass/white clover combinations quite depressed in their growth compared with the single species. Russel (1950) using oats and vetches and Trumble and Strong (1954) experimenting with lucerne/subterranean clover/perennial ryegrass and with lucerne/subterranean clover/phaleris tuberosa mixtures both were unable to show clear out evidence of N benefit to the nonlegume. Strong and Trumble (1939) showed from their pot experiments with oats and incoulated peas, grown together in pure sand, that by reducing the day length they could obtain a significantly higher nitrogen content in the cercal component. Some exacting conditions may thus be required before the transfer of nitrogen from legume to non-logume takes place. It would appear therefore that the potential for benefiting the non-legume is present under most circumstances but the physical conditions of the chvironment are cometimes acting as a screen. Butler and Bathhurst (1956) suggest that the stimulation to the growth of associated grasses by clover can be observed six months after sowing, which suggests that this benefit occurs before root decay is likely.

 e_{2}

Johnstone-Wallace (1937) reporting on the growth of grasses alone and in conjunction with wild white clover at Cornell where line, phosphate and potash had been used as a basal fortiliser dressing showed that perennial ryegrass grown alone yielded 1,678 Ib DM per acre with a protein content of 22.8%. In association

with clover the total yield went up to 3,360 lbs. DM per acre and the protein content increased to 30.2%. This higher protein content was due partly to the presence of clover itself which has a naturally higher nitrogen content than grass and at the same time the protein level in the grass, grown in association, was also higher. Johnstone-Wallace ascribes the higher protein content in the grass to the N transferred by the clover and to more favourable growth conditions recorded where the two were grown together (increase in the water absorption and smaller diurnal fluctuations in temperature viz. 47-68°F compared with 40-75°F when grass was grown alone).

Several workers have grown grasses with and without clover and assessed the benefit of the association and a summary of their findings appear in Table A.

Other workers have evaluated this N-transforance from olover to associated grass in terms of the level of combined fertilizer nitrogen which is required by grass alone to give the same production.

 n 1977 (b) U.S.A. John John John Poemae Writolium repeans wild 1622 le and Sears 1953 New Zeeland Named grasses Trifolium repens mind - 150 le and Sears 1955 New Zeeland Named grasses Trifolium repens and - 150 le and Sears 1955 New Zeeland Named grasses Trifolium repens and - 150 le and Sears 1955 New Zeeland Named grasses Trifolium repens (1776) n a n n N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	Luthor and country	Lirees species used	Clover species used	Average increased D.M. production from the mixture 1b D.M. per acre/ arnum c.f. grass alone	Total increased N production from the mighture 10 N per acre/ annum
 1937 (a) U.S.A. 1937 (b) U.S.A. Poe pretensis Trifolium repens mid and Sears 1955 New Zeeland Mixed grasses Trifolium repens and pretense mixed 256 abert and Thurston 1955 New Zeeland Mixed grasses Trifolium repens Trifolium repens Prifolium re	-Wallace 1937 (b) U.S.A.	Lolium perenne	Trifolium repens wild	1682	101
and Seare 1953 New Zeeland Mixed grasses ("rifolium repens and " pratense mixed - 195 mbert and Thurston 1953 New Zeeland Mixed grasses ("rifolium repens mixed - 226 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " 226 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	" 1937 (a) U.S.A.	Pos pratensis	Trifolium repens wild		ŝ
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	and Sears 1953 New Zeeland	Mixed grasses	(Trifolium repens and) pratense mixed	4	40 lst harvest year ' 150 3rd "
 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	unbert and Thurston 1953 New Zealand	Mixed grasses	Trifolium repens	0	226 (55 additional in grass)
961 England Dackylis glomerata Trifolium repens - 60 1d Meclusky 1955 Scotland Various Trifolium repens 24,50 nd Wells 1955-57 Scotland Dactylis glomerata Trifolium repens 24,50 n " " " " " " " [01/um perence Trifolium repens 24,50 by (a) " " " " " [10] wells glomerata Trifolium repens 24,50 by (a) " " " " " [10] wells glomerata Trifolium repens 24,50 by (a) " " " " " [10] wells glomerata Trifolium repens 24,50 by (a) " " " " " [10] wells glomerata Trifolium repens 24,50 by (a) " " " " [10] wells glomerata Ladino clover 54,75	23 23 23	Mixed grasses	Trifolium pratense	ş	219 (23 additional in grass)
d Maclusky 1955 ScotlandVariousTrifolium repens24,50nd Wells 1955-57 ScotlandDactylis glomerataTrifolium repens £4090" " " " " " " [olium perenneTrifolium repens £468854, (a) and (b) U.S.A.Dactylis glomerataLadino clover5473" " " " " " Tall FescueLadino clover1,566	961 Ingland	Dactylis glomerata	Trifolium repens	9	60 (106 max.) *
<pre>nd Wells 1955-57 Scotland Dactylis glomerata Trifolium repens # 4090 " " " " Dactylis glomerata Trifolium repens # 4688 type (a) and (b) U.S.A. Dactylis glomerata Ladino clover 5473 " " " " Tall Fescue Ladino clover 4566</pre>	id Meclusiry 1955 Scotland	Various	Trifolium repens	24:50	5
<pre>" " " " Lolium perenne Trifolium repens E 4683 "E4, (a) and (b) U.S.A. Dactylis glomerata Ladino clover 54.73 " " " " " " 1211 Fescue Ladino clover 4,566</pre>	nd Wells 1955-57 Scotland	Dactylis glomerata	Trifolium repens I	0601	113
54, (a) and (b) U.S.A. Dactylis glomerata Ladino clover 5473 " " " " " 1566	22 23 23	Lolium perenne	Trifolium repens F	4,688	153
u n a Tall Pescue Ladino clover 4,566	54 (a) and (b) U.S.A.	Daciylis glomerata	Ladino olover	5473	143
	tt 13	Tall Pescue	Ladino clover	4,566	169

* Benefit here is reckoned as additional 1b of W in the grass

•

Mean values for the 3 years given for the 1 lb/acre clover seeding rate.

ï

20

TABLE A. The value of clover in mixed stands

TABLE B

Amount of nitrogen fertilizer required (lb/acre N) by grass alone to replace the gross effect of clover

Author	Associated Grass	<u>Equity on</u> D.N. basis	<u>Equity on N yield</u> <u>basis</u>
Wilman 1959	Ryegrass (3 years)	191	260-278
Holmos and MacIusky 1955	Average of 12 grasses (5 years)	121	212
Cowling and Green 1956	Cocksfoot (Short periods)	162	238
Wagner 1954 (a) and (b)	Cocksfoot (2 years) Tall Fescue (2 years)	240÷ 160+	Approx. 200 160+

Under New Zealand conditions Sears (1953) showed a 500% increase in the total amount of herbage on the inclusion of white clover to seeds mixtures and under the circumstances quoted the yield of the grass component had more than doubled. Reporting on trials at two centres he estimated that a total of 250 lb and 500 lb of nitrogen were fixed per acro per annum of which 55 lb and 140 lb respectively wore transferred to grass.

Cowling and Green (1954) working with a cocksfoot and white clover sward, which contained 30-40% of clover, reported a yield of 170 lb of nitrogen per acre and they were able to show that this was 30 lb higher than a no-clover sward receiving 157.5 lb of fertilisor nitrogen. Of the 170 lb of nitrogen in a mixed sward 120 lb were supplied by the clover component : 75 lb being contributed directly and 45 lb indirectly.

· • 1

1.52 Non-confirmatory evidence

So far the evidence has been presented for nitrogen fixation, nitrogen "exudation" and nitrogen transfer from legume to nonlegume grown in association.

Working with soy beans grown in originally sterilised sand cultures Bond (1958) however revealed no evidence of any appreciable amounts of nitrogenous excretions in the root medium, neither was there any evidence to show that barley when introduced into the pots showed any uptake of nitrogen.

Bjalfve (1940) in Sweden, working with peas in association with potatoes or maize grown in pot experiments concluded that there were no special N benefits to be derived from the legume by the non-legume. The commonly accepted view at that period of a passage or diffusion of nitrogenous substances from legume nodules through the soil to associated non-legume species could not be confirmed.

Ennik (1960) working at Wageningen with Perennial Ryegrass and white clover, at 16° C and with low and high light intensities (3 and 6 x 10^{4} ergs/cm⁻²/sec⁻¹ respectively) has helped to interpret the "competition factor" existing between these species when grown together. His results indicate that low light intensities do not limit grass growth, the limiting factor is almost certainly low nitrogen levels. In these experiments there was no evidence of a direct transfer of nitrogen from the clover to the grass and also clover did not hamper nitrogen uptake by the grass. This is likely to be so when the rate of penetration, the density or the activity of the clover roots are loss than that of grass. At high light intensity the clover: grass ratio increased until the grass vanished whereas at low intensity an equilibrium was reached clover: grass -3:2.

Laissus and Teilhard de Chardin (1962) working with perennial ryegrass and several varieties and types of white clover and cutting their plots four times per season showed little change in dry matter yields between grass alone and grass plus clover on the application of fertiliser N. An extract of their data, relating to perennial ryegrass with New Zealand white clover (Certified Mother Seed) or S.200 appears below:-

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Graps + N.Z. Cert. white clover	Grass + S.100 white clover	Grass alone
No nitrogen fertilizer	1.84	1.96	1.70
134 1b N por acre	3.48	3.60	3.4.3
Portilizor effect	. 1. 64	1.64	1.73

D.M. Yiolds. Tons/Acre.

Practically the same response to 134 lb N was obtained whether or not clover was present. From these data it would be reasonable to infer that transference of nitrogen from the clover to its companion grass species was either extremely small or non-existant. Recent trials, involving lucerne and meadow feacue reported by Ellis Davies (1964) have not been able to confirm the clover-grass picture in relation to N transference and consequent benefit to the grass species. In this experiment meadow feacue grown alone and relying entirely on mineralisation of the soil for its N took up more N per acre than when in association with lucerne - either broadcast or drilled.

Annual uptake of N (1b/acre)

Meadow feacue alone	<u>Meadow feacue +</u> Broadcast lücerne	Meadow fescue + Drilled lucerne
30.1	20.3	24+1

It must however be recorded that the lucerne in the mixed swards took up 205 lbs. of N per annum, and when these mixed stands were ploughed in, an indicator erop of rape showed an up-take of 29 lb of N per acre compared with only 11 lb when grown after the meadow fescue. Reasons put forward for this inability to show any N transference from lucerne to meadow fescue were that the lucerne was extremely competitive for space, water and nutrient uptake thus dominating the non-aggressive grass species.

From the evidence presented and from other experimental data; on balance, it would appear that the concept of "N-fination, Ntransference and associated benefit to a non-legume" can be accepted in principle. Under the specific circumstances of using white clover and perennial grasses this principle appears to have few exceptions particularly when grazing animals are used in defoliation. Here the

major contribution to N transference undoubtedly comes from dung and urinary nitrogen and their acceleration of the relatively slow nitrogen cycle. Where outting and the removal of herbage is the method of defoliation it is questionable whether the principle outlined above applies. The object of this thesis is to study the nitrogen economy of perennial ryegrass and white clover under a range of outting frequencies in order to test the concept in the absence of as many external influencing factors as is possible.

In nearly all the experimental findings so far quoted on the amount of 'N' transference from Legume to associated grasses such evidence is by inference ... grass and clover yield minus grass yield when grown alone being the method of assessment. One recently published paper by Bakhuis and Kleter (1965) has attempted to rectify this situation by examining grass and clover growing singly and then comparing those observations with grass and clover together with and without root separation of the species. In a two year field experiment these two Dutch workers studied pure stands of white clover. perennial ryegrass and cocksfoot with alternate rows of clover and grass species and with separated and unseparated root systems on a nitrogen deficient soil - 91% sand, 7% clay and 2% humus. They measured the dry matter yields and protein content of the herbage and predicted the protein yields (since the elever was not weighed) by applying varying competition models derived from De Wit's competition theory (De Wit 1960; De Wit, Ennik, Van Den Bergh and Sonneveld 1960; and De Wit and Van Den Borgh 1965). The main conclusions in this

pertinent paper were as follows:-

(1) The general picture of dry matter yield was similar for grass in association with clover compared with grass alone with and without root segregation.

(2) Below ground barriers were responsible for lower yields of dry matter.

(3) Crude protein yields of grass plus clover compared with grass alone indicated a similar picture to the dry matter yield data.
(4) The crude protein contents in the dry matter of grass in mixed stands were higher than those in pure grass stands.

(5) In the first two cuts of ryegrass and first three cuts of cocksfoot, grass alone yielded more than grass in association with clover. During the later cuts, grass benefited increasingly and significantly from the clover. From the sowing and harvesting dates reported this means that a significant contribution by clover to associated grass species was demonstrated 92 days after sowing. This was considered to be an above-ground influence and the direct result of nitrogen which had leached from decaying clover leaves and petioles. Perennial ryegrass appeared to be more effective in taking up this nitrogen.

(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(6) A significant underground nitrogen effect was observed after
(7) A significant underground nitrogen and after 98 days in respect
(7) The crude protein contents of the association with clover.
(7) The crude protein contents of the dry matter of clover in mixed stands were mostly slightly lower than those of clover only.

(8) Mixed stands of grass and clover in the year of establishment yielded considerably more than pure grass stands but less than pure clover stands. Also in the establishment year the quantity of nitrogen fixed by clover in above-ground and underground parts of the plants emounted to about 134-143 lb nitrogen per acre.

These results, the circumstances under which they were obtained and their application in relation to those obtained under field conditions in Scotland will be discussed later. (Sect. III).

1.6 POSSIBLE SOURCES OF NITROGEN OTHER THAN FROM THE LEGUME-RHIZOBIA SYMPLOSIS.

1.61 Soil organic matter

The annual decomposition of organic matter, under aerobic conditions, will liberate nitrogen in forms available for plant growth and the amount released, under a given set of climatic and edaphic conditions, will be directly proportional to the level of organic matter which the soil contains. Total nitrogen analyses of the soil from the plots in the trial area at the beginning of the experiment (Table I Appendix B) indicated a range of 0.25 to 0.29% nitrogen, with an average of 0.267%. According to Walker, Orchiston and Adams (1954) this would suggest an annual contribution of approximately 45 lb of nitrogen for plant growth from the disintegration of soil organic matter.

1.62 <u>Rainfall</u>

Miller (1905), working at Rothamsted, where the average annual rainfall is 26¹/₂ inches Meteorological Office Data (1958), reported a yearly contribution of 4 1b of nitrogen, in the form of annonia and nitrates, per acre per annum from the rainwater. In America, Leland (1952) has estimated this figure to be 5 1b nitrogen per acre per annum at Cornell and Erikson (1952) in a survey quotes a range of 2-20 1b of nitrogen from rainfall in a season using data from various parts of the world. Goldschmidt (1954) estimated this range to be of the order 4-10 1b of nitrogen per acre whereas Drover and Barrett-Lenard (1956) restricting their observations to the wheat belt of Western Australia recorded 0.6-3.7 1b of nitrogen during a season. This work in Australia, carried out over the four years 1952-1955, indicated that ammonia was the principal nitrogenous constituent of the rainfall for the inland centres whereas nitrate formed the major part at the constal station and that the magnitude of soil nitrogen gain could not be related to either total rainfall or locality. However, on close examination of their data, the highest recorded figure for total amount of nitrogen at each of the six centres was recorded in the season with the highest total rainfall. It is perhaps, worthy of note that the total average annual rainfall for Perth (Western Australia) - namely 36 inches (Molnar 1961) is very similar to that experienced at Auchincruive (see meteorological data in Appendix) - 37 inches, although the distribution and density pattorne are dissimilar.

1.63 <u>Bacteria</u>

1.631 Genus Azotobacter

Within this genus the three species <u>chroococcoun</u>, <u>beljerinckii</u> and <u>vinelandii</u> are considered common in soils - Russell (1961). These aerobic bacteria are usually confined to soils rich in phosphate and at pH values above 5.8 according to Jensen (1950a) and Kaila (1954). McKnight (1949) however, reported a few in soils with a pH between 5.5 and 6.0 and Tschan (1953a) and Jensen (1955) have also recorded their presence under acid conditions. Although Starkey and De (1939) were able to demonstrate that <u>Azotobacker indicum</u>, when isolated from Indian soils, was capable of nitrogen fixation under acid conditions, the presence of this species in soils of Western Europe is considered rather doubtful. In spite of the fact that Azotobacter species are common in soils, Meiklejohn, working at Rothamsted (quoted by Russell 1961), Jensen (1950b) in Denmark and Anderson (1958) in America all report low cell numbers per gram of soil, thus suggesting low levels of nitrogen fixation. An estimate of this value was propounded by Albrecht et al in 1956 who put forward the range 26-37 lb of nitrogen fixed per acre per season. Since the average pH on the experimental site, before application of lime, stood at 5.34 and bearing in mind the earlier references to pH and occurrence of bacteria together with the low bacteria counts reported by three authorities, it would be unreasonable to expect a large contribution of nitrogen to the soil from the azotobacter species present.

1.632 Genus Beijerinckia

Originally classified as Azotobacter, but differing in morphology and nutritional requirement, the three recognised species of this genus are acid tolerant and are assumed to belong to a tropical genus Tschan (1953b). Fartial confirmation of this hypothesis has been offered by Kluyver and Becking (1955) who failed to record significant quantities in temperate soils and although they are proven nitrogen fixers, further discussion of this genus is deemed unnecessary.

1.633 Genus Clostridium

These anacrobic bacteria occur widely in soils according to Russell (1961), but from the results of early laboratory tests have almost been discarded as significant nitrogen fixing organisms on the ground of inefficiency. Rosenblum and Wilson (1949; 1950) however, using N¹⁵, were able to show that out of the fifteen clostridia tested only three failed consistently to fix nitrogen, and later they demonstrated that on an absolute basis clostridia were approximately half as efficient as azotobacter in fixing nitrogen. Working with <u>Clostridium butyrioum</u> and using glucose as an energy source, Farker (1954) reports that 27 mg nitrogen were fixed per gram of carbohydrate dissimilated. This is high compared with the nitrogen fixing potential of many of the azotobacter species quoted by Nutman (1959) in his review. Under field conditions Albrecht and his co-workers (1956) suggest that clostridie are capable of fixing between 2 and 4 2b of nitrogen per acre per season.

1.634 <u>Genus Fseudomonas</u>

This is the second most widely distributed genus in soils. containing species associated with the rhizosphere of plants and some of these species are able to utilise molecular nitrogen Anderson (1955), Voets and Debacker (1955) and Krasil'nikov (1958). Wilson and Froctor (1958) have suggested that species of Pseudomonas can fix atmospheric nitrogen to a limited extent under aerobic conditions and to a greater extent when the oxygen supply is restricted. Surveying prairie soils, Paul and Newton (1961) report the presence of two asotobacter species and Pseudomonas azotogensis but on isolation and growth on carbohydrate and manuital respectively they demonstrate a low fixation of nitrogen by the pseudomonas compared with the azotobacter. This inference of low nitrogen-fixing efficiency does not confirm the rate earlier quoted by Roy and Mukherjee (1957), namely 17 mg nitrogen fixed,

when grown in pure culture, per gram of mannitol dissimilated, which compares favourable with some of the figures for azotobacter species eited in Nutman's review (1959).

1.635 Aerobacter and Achromobacter genera

Wilson and Burris (1953) examining several strains of <u>Aerobacter aerogenes</u> demonstrated that one was capable of fixing small but significant quantities of nitrogen. This was measured via an isotopic technique as the normal Kjeldahl determination was not sensitive enough. Two years later this was confirmed by Wilson and Hamilton (1955) and Jensen in 1956 showed that this species fixed 4 mg of nitrogen per gram of sucrose when grown as a pure culture.

Wilson and Proctor (1958) studying Achromobacter and Pseudomonas together wore able to demonstrate that species from these genera could fix atmospheric nitrogen to a limited extent under aerobic conditions and better still when the oxygen supply was restricted.

1.636 Genera of Photosynthetic Bacteria

During the period 1949-52 several authors reported nitrogen fixation by photosynthetic bacteria viz:-

Rhodospirillum - Kamon and Gest (1949) and (1952).

Chromatium and Chlorobacterium - Linstrom, Tove and Wilson (1950).

<u>Rhodonseudomonas</u> and <u>Rhodomicrobium</u> - Lindstrom, Lewis and Pinsky (1951). These, however will not contribute significantly to soil nitrogen supply in cultivated land since they are obligate anaerobes with a natural habitat below water, in mud or under algae (Garrett 1963).

Reviewing non-symbiotic bacterial nitrogen fixation Remy (1909)

suggested a maximum of 10 mg of nitrogen per gram of nutrient consumed whilst Hutchinson (1918) showed that 6 mg of nitrogen were fixed per gram of plant residue under laboratory conditions rising to 9 mg nitrogen in pot experiments. Where conditions are favourable for these free living bacteria, namely a proper source of energy, sufficient neutralising line, adequate available phosphates, soil aeration and correct soil temporatures Zipfel (1912), Waksman (1927) envisaged a range of 15-40 lb of available nitrogen fixed per acre per annum and usually not more than 10 lb would be the figure for average field conditions. This range or postulated average figure may well be on the low side when one considers the many organisms now accepted as nitrogen fixers which were not considered in the mid 1920's. 1.64^{Ch} Actinomycetes²⁸

This group of heterotrophic organisms resemble both fungi and bacteria, connection with the former being in mode of development and with the latter in their intolerance of acidity. According to Krasil'nikov (1958) there are species belonging to the Genus Mycobacterium which can utilise atmospheric nitrogen and this was demonstrated earlier by Novak and Dvorakova (1955) who showed a fixing of 15 mg of nitrogen per gram of sucrose dissimilated. Nocardia species have also been recorded as nitrogen fixers by Metcalfe and Brown (1957) being higher when the carbohydrate substrate was cellulose compared with a mannitol energy source. In spite of the claims by Russell (1961) that actinomycetes are very active under grassland and may be the dominant micro-organism in the top few inches of soil in the environment, they still have to be proved as significant contributors to the soil nitrogen supply.

. (<u>1</u>7.

1.65 Algae

These autotrophic organizes occur in large mobers on the surface and within the top few inches of soils and shore they can be traced to lower dopths the agents of motivation have been rainfell, cultural operations, soil fauna or combinations of these (Gazrett, 1963; Russoll, 1961: Tohan and Whitehouse, 1953). It has also been suggested that their existence at lower double is seawhet enhonoral (Garrott, 1965). Of the four groups of algae, blue-groon (Gyanophycone). yollow-green (Xanthanivesee), diatams (Bacillaniaceae), and green algae (Chlorophyceae) only the first one is concerned with the firstion of atmospheric natrogen. The nitrogen flying genera belonging to Cyanophyceae are appochated with rice cultivations (Singh, 1942; Watenabo, Nishigaki and Konishi, 1951; Williess and Burris, 1952) and in this environment are able to contribute very significantly to De and Mandal (1956) | Indicated an the soll mitroson stams. everage annual contribution of 19.10 and a range between 14 and 71.16 of nitrogen per acre from the blue-green algae under rice cultivation. These micro-organisms appear to require small quantities of molybdenum for efficient functioning (Bortols, 1940), and their optimum pH is on the alkaline aide of neutrality, a feature which may mean they are procluded from the soils in these experiments. Russell (1961) in his survey of soil micro-organisms states that there is no positive evidence that algae contribute significantly to the soil nitrogen status in temperate regions in spite of their widespread occurrence.

 $\mathbb{Z}_{\mathbb{Z}}$

1.66 Yeasts

Within this group of organisms, a Rhodotorula and a Saccharomycote are known to be nitrogen fixers. They were isolated from the Al horizon below a betula-calluna heath by Metcalfe and Chayen (1954) and when grown on mannitol plates exhibited nitrogen fixation equal to 4 mg of nitrogen per gras of mannitol expended. Roberts and Wilson (1954) working with these yeasts extracted by Chayen and using N¹⁵, showed their nitrogen fixing capacity as 1/10th and 1/50th of that of asotobacter. Since they were only found under very acid conditions (pH 4.5), were only isolated in small numbers and appear very inefficient fixers by other standards, it would be reasonable to assume little or no contribution to soil nitrogen in the experiments described in this thesis.

1.67 <u>Summary of possible sources of nitrogen and estimates of their</u> <u>contribution</u>

	Source	Amount of nitrogen Ibs./acro/annum
1.	Soil organic matter	43+50
2,	Rainfall.	5
3.	Azotobacter species	26-37
24-0	Beijerinckia species	Frobably nil.
5.	Clostridia	2**4-
6.	Pseudomonas	Very small if organism is present in the soil
7.	Acrobacter and Achromobacter	Very small
8.	Photosynthetic bacteria	Probably nil.
9.	Actinomycetes	Small?
10.	Algae	?
11.	Yeasts	Probably nil, even at very low pH con- tribution very small

75-96+

In round figures, 80-100 lbs. of nitrogen could be available per

season from all sources.

2.SECTION II EXPERIMENTS.

.

4

.

.

.

2. SECTION II. EXEERIMENTS

2.1 OBJECTIVES, EXPERIMENTS AND TECHNIQUES

2.11 Objectives and trial layouts

From the literature it is evident that little or no attempt has been made at a direct evaluation of nitrogen transference from clover to grass under field conditions. Under controlled conditions in the laboratory and in green house studies the transference has been assessed with other species and with grass and clover in the field indirect or predicted values have been calculated. The following objectives and questions have therefore been posed appertaining to the nitrogen economy of New Zealand perennial ryegrass - New Zealand white clover associations:-

(a) In the absence of fertilizer nitrogen, to study the nitrogen and dry-matter yields that can be obtained over a three year period:-

- (i) Under normal root conditions in the field
- (11) Under field conditions where the root systems are kept separate using black polythene.

(b) To ascertain the effect, if any, of different cutting frequencies (2, 4 and 6 cuts per annum) on the nitrogen economy of the association.

(c) To test the theory of Walker et al (1954) regarding the soil N level and predictable clover contribution towards the grass nitrogen.

(d.) To ascertain through observation plots the approximate level of fertilizer N that has to be applied to a pure stand of New Zualand perennial ryograss in order to obtain :-

- (1) The same D.M. yield as that obtained from grass and alover combined without fertilizer N.
- (ii) The same 'N' yield as that obtained from grass and clover combined without fortilizer N.

(c) To test the findings of Johnstone-Wallace in respect of diurnal fluctuations in micro-climatic temperature at ground level in grass versus grass plus clover plots.

(f) To measure the diurnal fluctuation in micro-climatic temperature at ground level under the different cutting frequencies established in the trial.

(g) To compare the effectivity of the natural strain of Rhizobia in the site against one of the most effective known.

The main trial designed to answer most of the questions is a split plot layout with four replications.

Main treatments (3)	2 - Twice during the season
(cutting frequency)	4 - Four times " " "
	6 - Six times """"
Subsidiary treatments (2)	a - Root systems combined
	b - Root systems separated.

A series of grass plots was also established at the side of the trial in order to cover (d) and the question posed in (g) are covered by a small randomized block trial, referred to as the "clover inoculation trial."

In addition, it was thought necessary to test the permeability of the black polythene used as barrier material. This was done both in the laboratory and under field conditions the results being discussed in the appendix.

Also a measure of the physical effect of the polythene was obtained in a randomised block trial in the field. This was established in a manner similar to that described for the main trial except that the polythene was placed at right angles to the rows instead of being parallel to them. Again the results from this trial are discussed in the appendix.



2.12

Key to symbols used in the master plan of trials and observation plots.

Main grass and clover trial

- 2 Main treatment two outs per annum
- 4 Main treatment four cuts por annum
- 6 Main treatment six cuts per annum
- a grass and clover with integrated root systems.
- b grass and clover with their root systems segregated.
- Rop 1 Replicate number one. (for all replicated experiments)
- Rep 2 Replicate number two, etc.

Physical effect of the polythene trial

- P grass and clover plots with polythone at right angles to the line of drilling.
- control plot, grass and clover growing normally without the introduction of polythene.

Permeability tests on the polythene

- A Grass + fertilizer nitrogen (4 x 8 cwts./acre 21% Nitro-chalk)
- B Grass in close proximity to nitrogen applied in A, but separated by polythene
- C Grass distant from fertilizer N.

Grassland observation plots

- NO Control plot without fertilizer nitrogen.
- NI 1 cwt. of nitro-chalk per cut, equal to 94.08 1b N/acre/annum.
- N2 2 cwts. of nitro-chalk per cut, equal to 188.16 lb N/acre/annum.
- N3 3 cuts. of nitro-chalk per cut, equal to 282.24 lb N/acre/annum.

N4 - 4 cwts. of nitro-chalk per cut, equal to 373.32 lb N/acre/annum. N5 - 5 cwts. of nitro-chalk per cut, equal to 470.40 lb N/acre/annum. N6 - 6 cwts. of nitro-chalk per cut, equal to 564.48 lb N/acre/annum.

,

.
2.13 Experimental sites, establishment and methods used

2.131 Details of experimental sites

<u>Geographic location</u> Field:- Boe Field. Farm:- West of Scotland Agricultural College, Auchineruive, Ayrshire. (National Grid Ref. N.S. 387236) <u>Lat. 55[°] 29' N.</u> Long. 4[°] 33' W.

Soil type:-

Sandy Loam over red-brown sandy clay with coal measures below.

4⁰ Slope in the direct of the S.W. with conifer wood to the north, the trial area itself being surrounded immediately on all sides by a ryegrass ley.

Previous cropping and manuring

1962 Potatoes. 10 ewt,/acre 12% N: 12% P_2O_5 : 18% K_2O . 1961 Peas and beans 4 cwt./acre 0% N: 20% P_2O_5 : 20% K_2O . Preparation of the experimental site

During the autumn of 1962 and spring of 1963 the trial area was hand dug to remove weeds in particular Agropyrum repens. In March 1963 the land was marked out plot by plot and soil analysis done -(for methods and details of analyses see appendix). As a result the whole area received a dressing of lime on 26th March which was designed to correct the pH from its previous level to a pH of 6.25. It was considered unwise to correct to neutrality due to the risk of rendering several important trace elements unavailable and it was also considered unwise to attempt a plot by plot correction. This is condemned on the basis of introducing additional para-Phosphate and potash levels meters to the specific treatments. were low and medium respectively and to mask any plot variations and to give sufficient fortilizer for establishment and growth during the maiden year the whole area received a dressing of 100 units of each. (i.e. 112 lb of $P_2 O_5$ and 112 lb $K_2 O$ per acre). This was applied in granular form on 26th March and was worked into the top soil. Half the experimental site was excavated to a depth of 15 inches taking care to keep the various soil horizons separate. A double layer of 500 gauge black polythene was laid every 6" on those plots designated for root separation, and the soil was put back carefully in its correct order. This took place between March 28th and The other half of the site was dug over to simulate the April 4th. soil loosening which took place on those plots which had been excavated.

2.132 Establishment of the main trial

The seeding rate for the trial was 20 1b per acre of New Zealand certified mother strain perennial ryegrass and 2 1b per acre of New Zealand certified mother strain white clover.

Each plot contained 8 rows, alternately grass and clover, and the seed was measured out for these (volumetrically) on an individual row basis. Having marked out the rows they were opened up with a rake and the seed was hand sown and then covered. Seeding and brainding dates were as follows:- <u>Split plot trial</u> (1963) April 5th and 6th

Grass observation plots (1963)

April 8th

.

Clover inoculation trial (1963)

April 19th

Folythene effect trial (1964)

23rd and 24th March

Permeability of polythene (1964)

. . .

6th July

BRAIRDING DATES

> . ,

April 24th

. ·

April 29th

April 29th

July 27th

.

2.133 <u>Illustrations of method used in</u> establishment

.

Plates 1-6

.

•

•

-

· ·



PLATE 1. Excavation and separation of top-soil, sub-soil A and sub-soil B.



PLATE 2. Introduction of polythene barrier supported by light wooden frames between layers.



PLATE 3. Illustration of method of filling using wooden retainer board.



PLATE 4. Back filling with both sub-soil layers complete.



PLATE 5. Back filling with both sub-soil layers complete on three sections.



PLATE 6. Final layer of top soil added.

2.21 Preliminary details

During the establishment year of this trial it was considered impractical to apply the full treatment effects in respect of cutting frequency and a modified set wore drawn up as follows:-

	2 Cuts/Annum	4 Cuts/Annum	6 Cuts/Annum
Establishment Cut	July 9th	July 9th	July 9th
lst Cut	Sept. 30th	Aug. 15th	Aug. 15th
2nd Out	unite Anti-	Sept. 30th	Sept. 16th
3rd Cut	entre a constant formation and a subject of the second second second second second second second second second		Oct. 16th

Between the time of sowing (5/6th April) and the establishment out (July 9th) several hand weedings were carried out over the trial area. Most of the quick growing annual weeds were removed so as to obtain a uniform "take" of grass and clover on all the plots.

The initial braird was in fact uniform and an even growth rate of both grass and clover was recorded during the first six weeks after emergence. However, towards the end of June there had apprared slight differences between the subsidiary treatments (a) root systems combined and (b) root system separated). Where the roots were combined (a) and therefore unrestricted in movement a slightly taller, more vigorous perennial ryegrass emerged. On the other hand, when root separation was carried out as in treatment (b) and each component given its own rooting area due to the polythene barriers, the clover exhibited slightly more vigorous growth. These observations were verified by measurements taken on 21st June and the mean values recorded were:-

Treatment	Grass height c m	Clover height om
(a) Root systems combined	15.7	9.9
(b) Root systems separated	13.4	10.5

These differences, which were manifest approximately two months after brainding, are thought to have occurred due to below ground competition for root area, to differential competitive ability of the two species and, linked with both of these, the comparative root morphology of each component.

On July 9th an establishment cut was taken, firstly to aid uniformity in further growth and secondly to eradicate further problems with annual weeds. The various hand weedings carried out after brairding within and between the rows of grass and clover were effective and data recorded at this period is accurate and worthy of examination.

2.22 Summary of results - Establishment cut - July 9th, 1963

2.221 Yield of D.M. (1b/acre). [Grass D.M. + Clover D.M.]

The differences between treatments a and b recorded in June were again present when the establishment cut was taken and if anything were more pronounced.

errange and the state of the st	**************************************	Contribution made by grass dry matter as % Total D.M.
elik suurensi erise siireerisedeste G	1,894 (120%)	72%
Ъ	1,1,76 (100%)	52%
S.E.	¹ 67	

Total D.M. yields were 25% higher on treatment (a) and this was highly significant. At the same time the contribution made by the perennial ryegrass component was 72% as against only 52% on treatment (b). Where the perennial ryegrass is not restricted below ground it contributes much more to total D.M. production and as a result enhances total D.M. yield partly from the greater green yield present and partly through having a higher D.M. % compared with the clover companion species.

2.222 Chemical analyses

Variations in both D.M. % and N % in the grass and clover were extremely small and only one significant difference was recorded between treatments a and b, this being in the nitrogen content of the clover on these two treatments.

Treatment	% D.M.		% N.	
**	Grass	Clover	Grass	Clover
C.	14.12	8.55	1.77	3.11
Ъ	14-49	8.67	1.78	3.21
S.E.	± 0.36	± 0.15	+0.04 2	± 0,027*

2.223 Nitrogen yield (Ib/acre N) [Grass N + Clover N]

The nitrogen yield expressed in 1b M/acre is slightly but not significantly higher on treatment (a). This increase amounting to 10% compared with treatment b is much lower than that experienced in the comparable D.M. yield data. It is almost wholly accounted for by the change in proportional representation to yield by the two components and the relatively large differences in % N; the grass component having only half the nitrogen compared with the clover counterpart.

Treatmont	N Yield in 1bs./acre	Contribution made by grass N as % total N
æ	40.6 (110%)	60%
b	36.8 (100%)	37%
S.E.	± 1.98	6.MT

At this stage it is important to recognise the 28% difference in dry matter yield and 10% difference in nitrogen yield, both in favour of treatment (a) as a direct effect of the polythene barriers employed. The allocation of rooting space which has automatically followed the introduction of polythene below ground has reduced the contribution made by the perennial ryegrass and has enhanced the contribution made by the white clover. The largest contribution has been from the grass and a subsequent reduction in this has had an overall negative effect. If N-transference had taken place it is reasonable to assume that the % N in the grass which was not separated from its clover companion

species would be noticeably higher than where it had been kept separate.

In order to measure the physical effect of the polythene used as underground barriers, a separate trial was established in 1964. Similar plot sizes were involved and the grass and clover grown in alternate rows as before. Here, however, the polythene of similar thickness and dimension was placed at right angles to the rows of herbage. It was incorporated in six plots with the same number used as controls.

2.23 Observations and details of treatment cuts

2.231 Post establishment cut braird check

On July 15th when the trial had recovered, assessments of the actual "take" of each component were considered. Examination of each plot indicated a satisfactorily uniform plant stand of clover. In respect of the grass component, tiller counts revealed a satisfactory braird, with both treatments having over 300 tillers per linear foot of row and no significant differences between them.

Following the establishment cut on July 9th the various treatment cuts, modified as reported earlier, were taken throughout the remainder of the 1963 season. These have been separately analysed and grouped according to main treatment and appear in Tables I, II and III.

2.232 Main treatmont 2

This involved a single cut in 1963 and is reported in Table I. A significantly higher D.M. yield was obtained on subsidiary treatment (a) but no difference was recorded in respect of N yield. The analysis of the clover fraction showed no significant difference in

either % D.M. or % N. The grass analysis however indicated a higher D.M. % on treatment (a) but a lower % N.

2.233 Main treatment 4.

Two cuts were taken on this main treatment and these are enalysed and presented in Table II. Results from August 15th indicate nothing significant in D.M. yields or N yields but minor trends appear in the chemical analyses. D.M. % is higher on treatment (a) for both grass and clover but the reverse trend occurs in respect of N %. At the later date nothing significant appears in the data.

2.234 Main treatment 6

In addition to the establishment cut, three treatment cuts were taken during 1963 on August 15th, September 16th and October 16th. Individual analyses appear in Table III and indicate a similar pattern to the one exhibited in treatment 4. Similar D.M. and N yields were experienced with each out and the chemical analysis revealed higher D.M. % and lower N % on herbage from treatment (e) during the first cut on August 15th. The two later cuts however indicated a similar chemical composition.

2.24 Total production in 1963

2.241 Dry matter

The figures incorporated in this final analysis for 1963 are the establishment cut plus the various appropriate treatment cuts. The statistical breakdown of this data is in Table IV together with a summary of the total yield of D.M. produced. During the first year 4,528 pounds of dry matter were produced per acre on treatment (a) which represented an 18% increase over treatment (b). During the first few weeks after brainding this difference between (a) and (b) was quite marked, and in the establishment cut in July it amounted to 28%. Since then the magnitude of the difference between the two subsidiary treatments has progressively decreased and although the final figure for total D.M. yield shows 18% in fevour of (a), half of this can be attributed to differential growth up to the establishment cut. A reasonable explanation for this phenomena lies in the mode of root colonisation of the area available. Without polythene barriers below the surface, grass and clover roots develop unimpeded and this will contribute towards growth above ground without any check. The introduotion of impenetrable barriers will temporarily inhibit root development and until they have changed direction from a lateral to an unward/ downward movement on meeting the obstacle, there is likely to be a check which could be manifest in the above ground growth. It would appear that underground barriers have had a slight differential offect on the two species concerned particularly in the early stages of growth. The outcome being a reduction in the contributing power of the grass compensated by an increased development of the clover. It is in many ways similar to, but not identical with, the effect of frequent defoliation of mixed swards. The average contribution to D.M. yield by the grass component throughout the 1963 season was 74% and 55% for treatments (a) and (b) respectively.

2.242 Nitrogen

As with total dry matter production, all recorded weighings in the first year were used to assess the total nitrogen yield from the trial and statistical analysis and summary of this data appears in

Main treatments 2 v 4 v 6 are significantly different at Table V. P 0.05, 2 representing the least number of cuts being significantly lower in total N yield than 4 (medium cutting frequency) and 6 (the highest cutting frequency). Where the plots were out twice during the season sub-maximal yield resulted due to shading, overcrowding and some senescence in the grass and clover growing close to the soil and this was particularly prevalent in respect of the elover. component. Subsidiary treatments (a) and (b) gave similar yields -109 and 108,6 lb N per acre respectively and the interaction of cutting frequency x (a) v (b) comparisons were insignificant. The average contribution to N yield by the grass component throughout the first year was 63% and 43% for treatments (a) and (b) respectively. These proportional representations to total N yield by the grass are approximately 10% lower then the corresponding figure for total D.M. production and are partly responsible for similar N yields from these two treatments. Higher clover contribution with its naturally higher nitrogen analysis has compensated for lover D.M. yield on those plots where the roots are separated (b).

2.25 Summary of the 1963 results

2.251 The offect of root segregation

The introduction of polythene barriers as in treatment (b) affected the initial growth of grass and clover and although the evidence showed this to be minimal by the end of the season, it was responsible for a small but significantly lower yield (18%) in total D.M. production.

Total N yield was similar for both subsidiary treatments. This was brought about through a higher clover contribution to fresh weight on treatment (b) coupled with the fact that this material contained almost double the % protein compared with the grass. As a result, in spite of the higher D.M. yield reported above, total nitrogen yield romained the same.

2.252 Effect of main treatments 2, 4 and 6 cuts per annum

Cutting twice gave significantly lower total D.M. and N yields compared with those plots receiving more numerous defoliations throughout the season.

2.253 Interactions

The interactions between main and subsidiary treatments were insignificant both in respect of total D.M. production and total N yield.

2.254 Chemical composition

Some significant differences were recorded between treatments (a) and (b) in respect of D.M.% and N%. Grass and clover D.M.% were higher on (a) at the beginning and on occasions at the end of the season but the N% was lower. These isolated differences are not considered of great importance when viewing the chemical data

2.255 Interim hypotheses on nitrogen economy

From the 1963 data the following tentative hypothèses may be propounded.

(a) During the establishment year of a grass and clover ley grown under the conditions described in this experiment and with a soil N status of 0.26% (a figure above average compared with Kay, 1934, but higher than those reported by Walker et al 1954) all the atmospheric nitrogen fixed by an effective symbiotic rhizoble may be utilised by the bacteria themselves and the legume host.

(b) N in excess of the bacteria and legume requirement is present in significant quantities yet unavailable to the grass companion species. (c) N in excess of the bacteria and legume requirement is available in small quantities the uptake of which is masked by other larger agronomic features. (One possible explanation could be through the changing pattern of proportional representations to yield by the two components).

(d) On those plots where the root systems are separated, soil minoralisation has released sufficient N to maintain a high protein content of the grass in these areas, again masking a relatively small amount of transfer on the corresponding plots.

(c) Ineffective nodulation has meant little or no N fixation and therefore no release of N surplus to bacteria and legume requirements.

2.3 RESULTS FROM THE MAIN TRIAL IN ITS 2nd YEAR 1964.

2.31 Preliminary details

Following the final cut in 1963, the trial area received a dressing of phosphate and potash, (168 lbs. per sore P_2O_5 and 168 lbs. per sore K_2O) to replenish the soil levels of these major nutrients. In 1964 the full number of treatment cuts were made on the following dates:-

Cut Number	Treatment 2 Cuts/annum	Treatment 4 Cuts/annum	Treatment 6 Cuts/annum
<u>)</u>	May 1st	Ap ril 24 t h	April 16th
. 2	Oct. 1st	June 15th	May 13th
3		Aug. 5th	June 23rd
łį.		Oct. 7th	July 28th
5	470	-	Sept. 9th
6	***		0ot. 14th

During this year the clover began to grow into the grass rows and throughout the season invading stolons had to be retrained to grow within the limits of the polythene barriers employed. At the same time botanical separation of the cut herbage had to be introduced to obtain an accurate measure of the grass and clover components in the yield data. 59

ð

2.32 Results from the main treatments

2.321 Mein treatment 2 outs per annum

Summaries of these data appear in tables VI, VII and VIII in the appendix and represent the lst cut, 2nd cut and total production respectively. Taking a broad view of the results through the total production for the year, there appears no significant differences in yield between the two subsidiary treatments a and b in respect of green weight, dry matter yield or nitrogen yield.

Total production measured as:-	Treatment a	freatmont b
<u>Green yield</u> Tons/a cr e	17.17	15.76
D.M. yield (1b D.M. per acre)	7641	661.7
Nitrogen yield (18 N. per aore)	138.64	139.93

However there still remained a difference between these treatments when the proportional representation of the two components for yield were assessed. Under treatment a, clover contributed 23.6%, 16.3% and 32.2% towards green yield, D.M. yield and nitrogen yield respectively. Those figures rose to 38.1%, 27.3% and 47.6% for the corresponding yield data under treatment b.

Chemical composition of the grass and clover, in the form of D.M. % and nitrogen % appeared unaffected by segregation of roots.

2.322 Main treatment 4 outs por annum

Individual treatment cuts are summarised in tables IX, X, XI and XII and show a similar but not identical pattern to the Less frequently cut plots just reported. There are no yield differences between the subsidiary treatments and neither does the chemical analysis reveal any significant changes in % D.M. and % N in the herbage. The contribution to yield by each component under this more frequent defoliation system now appears unaffected by root segregation. These observations are well corroborated when the total production for the year is examined in Table XIII, an extract from which appears below:-

Yotal production measured as:-	Treatment a	Treatment b
<u>Green yield</u> Tons/acre	22.45 (46.4%) 22 . 89 (50 . 3%)
D.M. yield (lb/acre)	7,295 (37.0%	5) 7,191 (40,1%)
Nitrogen yicld (1b N./acre)	197.73 (52.9%	5) 196.66 (56.3%)

(Figures in brackets indicate the contribution made by clover as a percentage total yield)

2.323 Main treatment 6 outs per annum

The results of the individual cuts from the most frequently defoliated plots are summarised in tables XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII and XIX in the appendix. A pattern emerged from these data which is similar to that already described in respect of main treatments 2 and 4. Yield and chemical analysis indicate no significant differences between the subsidiary treatments and as in main treatment 2 the clover contribution is notably higher where the root systems have been segregated. Again these observations are well confirmed when the total production for the year is examined (Table XX), an extract of the main features appear below:-

Total production measured as:	Trea	tment a	Trea	tment b
<u>Green vield</u> Tons/acre	20.28	(53.0%)	21.93	(64.3%)
D.M. yleld (lb/acre)	6, 597	(4.3.4%)	6,956	(56.4%)
<u>Nitrogen yield</u> (1b N./aore)	206.76	(55.97%)	229.07	(67.49%)

(Figures in brackets indicate the contribution made by clover as a percentage total yield).

2.324 Examination of the combined data in split plot analysis form

Amalgomation of the data from each of the main treatments gives an overall picture of total green yield, total dry matter yield and total nitrogen yield in tables XXI, XXII and XXIII, and the percentage clover contribution to these yield measurements can be studied in tables XXIV, XXV and XXVI.

2.3241 Total matter yield in 1964

Total dry matter yields for 1964 appear to be unaffected by differing frequencies of defoliation - 2, 4 and 6 cuts per annum being responsible for 7254, 7119 and 6777 1b of dry matter per acre respectively. A small but significant difference was recorded between the subsidiary treatments a and b and this could still be legacy of root restriction which was clearly manifest in the establishment year. The interaction between main and subsidiary treatments is significant and can be partially interpreted through the higher clover contribution to yield where the root systems are segregated compared with those areas where the roots are combined (Table XXV).

2.3242 Notal nitrogen yield in 1964

Increasing the number of defoliations had little effect on total dry matter yield but they were responsible for large and significant increases in the total nitrogen production, 2, 4 and 6 cuts per annum recorded 139, 197 and 218 lb of nitrogen harvested per acre respectively. This is in line with present concepts and is accounted for by the fact that young growth obtained by frequent cutting is

rich in nitrogen whereas old material, although high in dry matter is not correspondingly high in protein.

There was no apparent difference between the subsidiary treatmonts in respect of nitrogen yield. This can be explained via a higher clover contribution to yield under treatment b, which would delete any advantage which treatment a, might have enjoyed through ahigher dry matter yield. The interaction between main and subsidiary treatments in respect of total nitrogen yield for the year was insignificant.

2.4 PERIOD BETWEEN THE LAST CUT IN 1964 AND THE FIRST CUT IN 1965

Towards the end of the 1964 growing season, small, random areas of clover on the trial exhibited dark brown or black lesions. The causel organisms were later identified as one or a combination of the following fungi:-

- (a) <u>Sphaerulina</u> <u>trifolii</u> (Restr) Burn
- (b) <u>Pseudopeziza</u> trifolii (Fr) Fuckel. Leaf spot
- (c) Cymadothea trifolii Wolf

Stat. con. <u>Polythrincium trifolii</u> (Fr) - Black blotch On October 15th the trial area and surrounds were sprayed with 2 lb of zineb (65-70% zine dithiocarbamate) in 30 gallons of water per acre. This remedial measure was again offected the following spring on April 2nd and the clover remained healthy throughout 1965.

Following the final cut in 1964 any clover stolons invading the area allocated to the neighbouring grass rows were retrained to grow in their own space within the limits set by the polythene barriers. This laborious but necessary task was completed by November 10th. On the following day the main trial area received its winter dressing of phosphate and potash to replenish the soil supply of these major nutrients. (Rate of application:- 112 lb of P_2O_5 and 112 lb of K_2O per acre).

During the period 5th-7th April, 1965, all dicotyledonous weeds were removed by hand from the trial and on April 8th a further application of phosphate and potash took place. (Similar application rate).

2.5 RESULTS FROM THE MAIN TRIAL IN ITS 3rd YEAR 1965

2.51 Preliminary details

In 1965 the full number of treatment cuts were effected as in the provious year and they occurred on the following dates:-

Cut Number	Treatment 2 Guts/Annum	Treatment 4 Cuts/Annum	Treatment 6 Cuts/Annum
1.	May 25th	May 11th	April 27th
2	Oct. 5th	July let	May 26th
3	3749	Ang. 31st	June 22nd
Lį.	¥ам.	Oot. 5th	July 27th
5	**	0,16	Sept. 1st
6		erst.	Oct. 12th

On July 14th the trial area received a mid-season dressing of granual compound fertilizer, equivalent to 112 1b of P_2O_5 and 112 1b of K_0O per acre.

2.52 Main treatment 2

Summaries of these data appear in tables XXVII, XXVIII and XXIX in the appendix and represent the lat Gut, 2nd Gut and total production respectively. Throughout the spring it became increasingly apparent that major differences in yield between the two subsidiary treatments were building up. By the 25th May, the date of the first cut, the grass on treatment a (root systems combined) was much taller and more vigorous than on treatment b. (Plates 7 and 8). This was largely, if not wholly responsible for the significant differences

and and an	lst cut (25/5)		2nd cut (5/10)		Total 1965 production	
rioto data	a	Ъ	a	ъ	e.	Ъ
Green yleld	7.60	4.26	30.26	8.24	17.86	12.40
Tons/acre	[178]	[100]	[126]	[300]	[144]	[100]
Dry matter	3,129	1,749	2,681	2,033	5,810	3,782
Lb/acro	[179]	[100]	[132]	[100]	[154]	[100]
Nitrogen yield	47.59	31.04	74.81	61.61	122.40	92.65
Ib N/acre	[153]	[100]	[121]	[100]	[132]	[100]

in total green weight, total dry matter and total nitrogen yield, amounting to an additional 78%, 79% and 53% respectively on the first out (See table above). A similar position was recorded at the end of the season in the second cut on October 5th, thus presenting wide differences in yield between subsidiary treatments a and b when the total yearly production is assessed. Compared with 1964, the average yields in the third year were lower by $1\frac{4}{2}$ tons fresh weight, amounting to a reduced dry matter yield of 1 ton and 22 1b less nitrogen. The explanation for this lies partly in the fact that too low a cutting frequency on an ageing sward will restrict the production from it. Chemical composition (% D.M. and % N) of grass and clover appeared unaffected by root segregation in both cuts and also on a weighted mean basis.

2.53 Main treatment 4

Summaries of these data appear in tables XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XXXII, XXXIII and XXXIV in the appendix and they represent the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Guts and total yearly production respectively.

Plots on this medium cutting frequency (4/annum) showed a similar pattern to the less frequently cut areas just reported. Green yield, dry matter yield and nitrogen yield on each out appear higher without root segregation, but in this instance the differences are smaller and less significant. Viewing these results as a whole through the total production for the year there appears a consistent 16-18% difference in yield between the two subsidiary treatments. The 1965 (3rd Year) yields in general are of the same magnitude as those recorded in the previous year.

Total production measured as:-	Treatment a	Treatment b
Green yicld	24.07	20.78
[Tons/acre]	[116]	[100]
Dry matter yield	7,294	6,162
[Lb/acre]	[118]	[100]
Nitrogen yield	198.09	170.35
[Lb N/acre]	[116]	[100]

No consistent difference in chemical composition of the herbage emerged and % D.M. and % N may be considered similar for grass and clover whether or not their root systems are sogregated.

2.54 Main treatment 6

Summaries of the individual cuts on this treatment appear in Tables XXXV to XL in the appendix and the overall production for the year is reviewed in Table XLI. The general level of yield in 1965 from these frequently defoliated plots was higher than in the two previous years. Twenty four tons of fresh material was harvested compared with 21 tons and 16 tons in 1964 and 1963 respectively and there was a concomitant increase in the dry matter and nitrogen yields.

A consistent yield difference occurred between the subsidiary treatments a and b. Plots with their root systems combined (a) produced higher dry matter yields than those where root segregation had been employed (see Table below).

Treatment	lst Cut	2nd Cut	. Frd. Cut	4:th Cut	5th Cut	6th Cut	Total yearly production
Ð	1,006	1,127	1,400	1,652	1,596	830	7,612
	<u>145</u>	<u>132</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>117</u>
Ъ	695	852	1,329	1,467	1,438	74:1	6,522
	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
S.E.	± 51	± 62	±106	± 17	± 344	±13	± 230
	.*	N.S.	N.S.	* *	*	*	米

Dry matter yields (lb/acre) throughout 1965 from main treatment

This was particularly pronounced in the first and last cuts where the differences were statistically significant and also in respect of the total yearly production which varied by 1090 lb of dry matter. The amount of nitrogen harvested from treatment a was con-

sistently higher then from treatment b and this was particularly

significant in the first and last outs (See Table below).

<u>Nitrogen yields (1b N per acre) throughout 1965, from main treatment 6 cuts per annum</u>

Treatmont	lst Cut	2nd Gut	3rd Cut	4.th Cut	5th Cut	6th Cut	Total yearly production
a	22 ₁ 51	36.24	45.82	57.08	64.08	35.26	262.99
	<u>163</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>111</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>115</u>
b	15.01	24.66	44.64	51.24	60.43	32 .1 4	228,12
	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100</u>
S.E.	± *09	±2.98	± 3.90	± 1.54	± 1.33	±0·26	± 7.89
	**	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	**	N.S.

2.55 Chemical composition

Chemical composition of the clover as measured by % dry matter and % nitrogen appeared unaffected by the introduction of polythene root barriers as indicated in the weighted mean for the year:-

	22 De Ma	26 N.
a	11.17	4.08
Ъ	11.57	4.08

[Extract from Table XLI]

There were, however, significant differences in the chemical composition of the grass on the two subsidiary treatments. % Dry matter was consistently lower and the % nitrogen was notably higher without root segregation. These differences were more pronounced during the early outs than later on in the season. The % dry matter for the

	lst	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	Weighted
Treatment	Cut	Cut	Çut	Cut	Cut	Cut	nean
ą.	19.32	15.97	15,20	16.20	12.12	12,28	15.33
Ъ	21.98	17.35	16.18	17,25	12,58	12,48	16.53
Crossif (1) - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 1	把你你	¢	1	\$ 10		**************************************	¢.

[Extracted from Tables XXXV-XLI]

season as a whole, represented by the weighted mean, was significantly lower on treatment a and the % nitrogen (weighted mean) was significantly <u>Main treatment 6 cuts/annum</u>, <u>% N in the grass</u>. <u>1965</u>.

Treatment	lst Cut	2nd Cut	3rd Cut	4th Cut	5th Cut	6 t h Cut	Weighted mean
۵	2,31	2.53	2.49	2 .8 8	3.13	3.86	2.76
Ъ	2.05	2,17	2,32	2.77	3.18	3,83	2,56
	± ^t ti	171	ti:		<u> 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997</u>	##***#################################	entrin manua antista nationalista antista antista antista antista antista antista antista antista antista antis In antista antis

[Extracted from Tables XXXV-XLT]

higher on this treatment. This lowering of % dry matter and corresponding increase in the % nitrogen is synonymous with the results obtained when nitrogen fertilizer is applied to grassland (Tables XVI to XXV, Appendix B) and could be attributed to the underground transference of nitrogen from the clover.

2.56 1965 Results as a whole .

Examination of all the 1965 data in the form of split plot analyses may be seen in Tables XLII, XLIII and XLIV in the appendix and these represent total green yield, total dry matter produced and total amount of nitrogen harvested.

2.561 Total green yield

Significant differences were recorded in total green yield between the main treatments two, four and six defoliations per year. The infrequently cut plots yielded 15.13 tons per acre and raising the number of cuts to four and six was responsible for an increase of 48% and 61% in the fresh weight respectively.

The mean yield of all the plots with their root systems segregated (subsidiary treatment b) was 18.49 tons of green material per acre and where the root systems were combined (subsidiary treatment a) this rose significantly to 22.81 tons per acre. There was no interaction between main and subsidiary treatments.

2.562 Total dry matter yield

On converting the fresh weights to dry matter yields over the season, a pattern emerged which was similar to the one already described under total green yield. (Lb dry matter/acre)

Main treatment	a	b	Mean
2	5,810	3,782	4,796 (<u>100</u>)
4	7,294	6,162	6,728 (<u>140</u>)
6	7,612	6,523	7,067 (<u>147</u>)
Mean	6,905 (<u>126</u>)	5,489 (<u>100</u>)	

[Extract from table XLIII]

Maximum dry matter production was obtained from the 6 out plots although these were not substantially higher than those on the medium cutting frequency. Dry matter yields were 26% higher without root segregation and again no significant interaction between main and subsidiary treatments was reported.

2.565 Total nitrogen yield

In 1965 the effect of different defoliation frequencies was very marked. The mean mitrogen yield rose sharply with increased cuts - 107.53 lb, 184.22 lb and 245.56 lb of nitrogen being harvested from the 2, 4 and 6 cuts respectively. This represented an increase of 71% and 128% over two cuts per annum and was highly significant. The average nitrogen yield was 19% higher without root segregation and there was no trace of an interaction between main and subsidiary treatments.

2.564 % Clover contribution in total yield

The statistical analyses of the percentage clover contributions in each of the yield measurements can be found in tables XLV, XLVI and XLVII in the appendix, the main features of which appear below.

4	Green yield		Dry mat	ter yield	Nitrogen yield	
1	â.	ð	a	ď	8.	ď
2	25.89	39.92	19.41	32.83	30.88	45.57
4	48.47	58.02	36.68	46.32	50 .70	59.92
6	60,14	70.00	52,36	62.01	61.89	72.18
Mean	4483	55.93	36.81	46.72	47.82	59+22

[Extract from tables XIN-XINI]

From this extract it will be seen that the clover component contributes 10 to 11% more towards the total yield under a system of root segregation than when the root systems are combined. This is entirely due to the fact that there was an enhanced grass yield on treatment a and since the clover yields were similar the contribution of clover expressed as a % of the total yield on treatment b was bound to be higher.

Increasing the number of cuts during the year favours the loss aggressive clover component and this is reflected in the rising figures for clover contribution in total yield.

Cuts/annum	Green yield	Dry matter yield	Nitrogen yield
2	32.91	25.62	38.23
4.	53,24	42.49	55.31
6	65.07	57-19	67.03

% Clover contribution in total yield

In round figures the clover contributes approximately $\frac{1}{2}$ towards the total yield when infrequently cut, approximately $\frac{1}{2}$ when cut four times a year and $\frac{2}{3}$ when defeliated six times a season. 3. SECTION TIL DISCUSSION .

.

ς.

.

.

3. SECTION III DISCUSSION

3.1 OUTPUT OF DRY MATTER 1963-65

In the year of establishment when growth was naturally restricted, only half the number of defoliations were carried out and the dry matter harvested from the "2", "4" and "6" out plots amounted to 3836, 4512, 4216 1b per acre respectively. [Table IV]. Root segregation had reduced the competitive ability and hence the yield of the grass component and this resulted in an overall reduction of 18% in the total amount of dry matter produced. The clover had benefited concomitantly by this reduced competition from the neighbouring grass and although its contribution towards total output was enhanced, this was not sufficient to counteract the drop in contribution During this establishment year the plots where root from the grass. barriers had been introduced showed a check in growth. It is suggested that this occurred when the root systems met with the impenetrable polytheme barriers and had to change from a mainly lateral growth to one which was vertical.

The full number of treatment cuts were made in 1964 and the corresponding yields from 2, 4 and 6 defoliations were 7254, 7119 and 6777 1b of dry matter per acre. These proved to be insignificant on statistical analysis but a significant difference did occur as a result of root segregation. As in 1963, the root segregated plots (subsidiary treatment b) were lower than those where the root systems were combined and this amounted to 6% on average. [Table XXII]. For the first time the interaction between main and subsidiary treat-

ments proved to be significant. Increasing the number of cuts on those plots where the grass and clover were growing normally was responsible for substantial reductions in dry matter yield whereas on the root segregated plots the greater numbers of defoliations gave small increases in dry matter yield. This descending pattern of dry matter yield exhibited by the grass and clover when grown without root restriction is one which is widely accepted. The reverse trend in dry matter yield from the other plots will therefore need some interpretation. The significantly lower total dry matter yield from the root restricted plots may well be due to a low utilisation of fixed nitrogen since any which is surplus to the clover's requirement will not be taken up. More defoliation will therefore lead to an increased efficiency in nitrogen utilisation resulting in higher dry matter yields. Partial corroboration of this can be seen in Table XXV which analyses the percentage clover contribution in the total dry matter yield. Over the season as a whole, clover contributed 11% more to dry matter yield where root restriction had been practised and this rose to 13% at the highest defoliation rate.

In 1965 the production of dry matter was lower than in the previous year as would be expected from an ageing sward. During this year the effect of nitrogen transferred from clover to grass was pronounced, giving the grass a more vigorous appearance and at the same time it was noticeably darker green in colour (Plates 7 and 8). The first occasion on which these differences were visible was on May 25th and compared with published data, notably that of Bakhais and Kleter 1965, this is very much later. These Dutch workers demonstrated a




Photograph taken on 25th May, 1965 from Replicate 4.

Treatment 2 cuts per annum, showing major difference

between subsidiary treatments

b (left centre)

3

a (right centre)





Photograph taken on 25th May, 1965 from Replicate 2.

Main Treatment 2 cuts per annum confirming major

difference between subsidiary treatments

b (left centre)

a (right centre)

significant underground nitrogen effect after 50 days with perennial ryegrass when associated with white clover whereas the data from these experiments shows that under the conditions imposed at Auchinoruive in the West of Scotland significant underground effects were not manifest until two years had elapsed after sowing. The reason for this major difference in time of benefit in a perennial ryegrass - white clover association may be due to one or more of the following discrepancies between the experiments:-

(1) Soil conditions were very dissimilar. In Holland a nitrogen deficient sand was used whereas in the experiments described, the soil was a medium loam, with a loss on ignition of over 8% and an average nitrogen level of 0.267%.

(2) The experimental conditions differed fundamentally. The Dutch workers using send had built their experiment above ground level and the soil moisture regime must therefore have been very different from that experienced at Auchineruive where the normal soil level was maintained and except for the introduction of a very thin film of polythene natural field conditions existed.

(3) Root segregating materials had different thicknesses and would therefore have a differential offect on the reduction of "offective" plot width.

(4) From the illustration of the field layout it would appear that the Dutch experiment may have suffered more from neighbouring row competition since effective discard rows were absent. At Auchineruive however four rows out of eight were harvested for yield determinations and chemical composition. (5) The examination of the meteorological data for both places shows some fairly large variations, one of the most notable being the diserepancy between the solar radiation figures (Makkink 1959 and Tables XI-XV - Appendix B).

Average solar radiation data

(Total Emergy received in Cals per square centimetre per day)

	April	Mey	Jun⊝	July	Aug.	Sept.	Total
<u>Holland</u>	294.	379	392	371	321	233	1990
(1931-1957 Average)	(130)	(137)	(135)	(158)	(159)	(181)	(146)
<u>Auchincruive</u>	226	276	29 1	234	202	129	1358
(1964-1965 Averago)	(100)	(100)	(100)	(100)	(100)	(100)	(100)

Taking the six months from April to September which virtually form the growing season as a whole, Holland on average has 46% more total solar radiation than the West of Scotland received on average during two years of the experiment.

From the various points listed above, together with the fact that in the Dutch trials the clover yield was computed from a De Wit 1960 model, rather than separated out by botanical analysis and weighed as at Auchineruive, it would be reasonable to assume that the Scottish results would be a more accurate guide to the picture in a normal field soil.

The actual dry matter yields obtained in 1965 (Table XLIII) from the 2, 4 and 6 cutting frequencies was 4,796, 6,728 and 7,067 1b per here respectively. Statistical examination of this data showed that two outs per annum on a three year old sward gave significantly lower yields than either four or six defoliations. At the same time substantial differences were being recorded between root segregated plots and the controls. On average this proved to be 26% higher without root restriction and this was significant at the P = 0.001lovel. As in provious years the clover contributed about 10% more to dry matter yield on the root segregated plots compared with its contribution under free growing conditions and again this is accounted for by larger yields of grass on treatment a.

The average yearly production of dry matter between 1963 and 1965 can be summarised as follows:--

neningtaan aan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan dan	in i san disan isan isang dipang manganan ing perintahan kerang dari kang dari kerang dari kerang dari kerang Kerang dari kerang dari kera	ih téhnépi ikte yang salipanihi kana ing in propanya pelan asarka penyalamahan manda barangka bahan bahan malah Ing ing ing ing ing ing ing ing ing ing i
Main troatment	<u>Yield/nore in</u>	<u>16 dry matter</u>
2 Cuts/annum	5295	(100%)
4 Cuts/annum	6119	(116%)
6 Cuts/annum	6019	(114%)
Subsidiery treatments		
a (roots combined)	6321	(117%)
b (roots separated)	5392	(100%)

3.2 OUTPUT OF NITROGEN 1963-65

In general terms the establishment year produced about a hundredweight of elemental nitrogen per acre, and more specifically the three main treatment "2", "4" and "6" cuts per annum yielded 90.11, 117.44 and 188.82 1b of nitrogen per aure respectively, remembering that only half the treatment cuts were applied in this Statistical examination of the data verified what was. first year. at first sight apparent, that the infrequently cut plots gave significantly lower nitrogen yields than the medium and high outting frequency and that "4" outs and "6" outs gave similar levels of Segregating the roots of the grass and clover productivity. components did not affect the total amount of nitrogen harvosted from the plots, the yield was 108.56 lb of nitrogen per acre compared with the control plot yield of 109.04 lb (Table V in appendix). This emerged in spite of higher dry matter production from the control area, where root systems were combined. The explanation being that the higher clover contribution to total day matter on treatment b. with its correspondingly higher nitrogen content together were sufficient to outweigh any advantage through total dry matter yield enjoyed by the controls (treatment a).

In 1964 the amount of nitrogen harvested was approximately double that of the establishment year and the main treatments in order of increasing defoliation produced 139.29, 197.20 and 217.92 lb of nitrogen per acre as a total yearly production (Table XXIII Appendix). These results were highly significant and were similar to much of the published data relating cutting frequency and yield. At these cutting frequencies the clover component was responsible for approximately 40%, 55% and 62% of the total nitrogen yield which is a familiarly significant pattern. It indicates the differential effect of cutting frequency on the two components nearly that low rates will favour grass whereas high rates will favour the less aggressive clover.

The effect of root segregation on total nitrogen yield again proved to be insignificant with 188.56 1b being harvested from the root segregated plots compared with 181.04. 1b of nitrogen from those without barriers below ground. A lower total dry matter yield in 1964 on these plots with separated grass and clover components was offset by a higher percentage clover contribution and thus when nitrogen yields are examined they appear similar to the control.

The examination of the third year data for nitrogen yield (Table XLIV) again reveals a familiar pattern in that 2, 4 and 6 cuts are responsible for increasing yields, 107.53, 184.22 and 245.56 lb of nitrogen being harvested per acre respectively. The clover component contributed 38%, 55% and 67% towards this total nitrogen yield and thus indicates no significant change from the previous year. All three years produced very similar trends as can be seen in the above table and the overall effect as measured by the three yearly mean was very pronounced in favour of the highest rate of defoliation. (p. 84)

Ma in Treatment	1963	1964	1965	Mean
2 cuts	90.11	139.29	107.53	112.31 (<u>100)</u>
4 outs	117.44	197.20	184.22	166.27 (<u>148</u>)
6 cuts	188.82	217.92	245.56	217.43 (<u>194</u>)

Yield of nitrogen in 1bs. per acre

In the final year there appeared a highly significant difference in total nitrogen yield between the two subsidiary treatments which amounted to a 19% increase where the root systems were combined. (Table XLIV). This verifies the field observations apparent during April and May 1965 which were recorded in plates 7 and 8 signifying that nitrogen transference from clover to associated grass species was at last demonstrable. The effects of nitrogen transference were very marked during the early part of the year with much more vigorous grass of a darker hue from those plots without root segregating barriers. Mid-season and autumn growth did not demonstrate the large differences recorded in the spring and this can be verified on examination of the individual treatment outs for 1965 when arranged in (See table overleaf). chronological order. This phenomena may be correlated with the nitrogen released through nodule drop from the previous year. It certainly appears this way in that major significant differences in nitrogen uptake as measured through nitrogen yield were only demonstrable in the spring.

	(b) Root systems segrogated	(a) Root systems combined	freatment	
et 8 8 8	15.01 (100)	24.5 [2] (2)	1st: 6 Cut April 27th	
dor dif tween t sily vi	22.75 (100)	57.76 (1118)	1st: L Out Hay 11th	
ference reatmen	31.04 (COL)	47.59 (153)	1st: 2 Out Lay 25th	
ସ ରୁ ସ	(102) (102)	36.24 (<u>11</u> 2)	2nd: 6 Cut Eay 26th	
9 8 E F		(105 (105)	Jrd: 6 Cut June 22nd	4 [2]
atively rogat y visible ss comp	45.32 (±00.72	E)%	2nd: 4 Out July 1st	
ield bu field bu onent e		(111) 57.08	4th: 6 Out July 27th	
differe t treat ation t acept w	75-76 (100)	79.27 (<u>10</u> 2)	3rd: 4 Out 4 Jug. 51st	
nces in nents c brough here in	(<u>100</u>)	(<u>106</u>) (106) (106)	5th: 6 Out Sept. Ist	
respec ould be a much i dicafed	(100) (100)	(111) 30.64	4 cut 4 cut 9 ct. 5 th	
t of to identia nore vi	(<u>100</u>)	(<u>121</u>) 1961	2nd: 2 Cut Oct. 5th	
tal fied gorous	32.U (TOO)	35.26 (110)	6th: 6 Cut 12th	

•

Table C.

1965 Witrogen yields from the individual cuts in chronological order. (Grass N + clover N - 15 N/acre)

In 1965, as in previous years, the clover on treatment by was responsible for a significantly higher contribution to total nitrogen yield than on treatment a, 59.22% as against 47.82%. This was an apparent effect rather than a real one since the actual contribution in each case was similar:-

Treatment a 47.82% of 199.50 Nb = 93.01 Nb directly contributed by clover in 1965.

Treatment b 59.22% of 163.71 lb = 96.95 lb directly contributed by clover in 1965.

It was fortuitously caused by a higher contribution to total nitrogen yield by the grass component on treatment a.

3.3 CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF THE MERBAGE 1963-1965

The two measurements of chemical composition, namely % dry matter and % nitrogen were similar for each of the subsidiary treatments when the establishment out was taken on July 9th, 1963. Early treatment outs in the first year showed small consistent increases in the % D.M. on the clover component of these plots. A simultaneous decrease in the % nitrogen of this dry matter on treatment a in respect of both grass and clover resulted. These synorgistic trends of increasing dry matter percentage and decreased nitrogen concentration were due mainly to the initial root growth which developed unimpeded compared with that on treatment b which was temporarily restricted. Confirmation of this temporary restriction emerged from the data of the cuts made later on in the season when % D.M. and % nitrogen appeared wanffected by the introduction of barriers (Tables II and III).

No significant trends and few significant differences were

recorded in respect of chemical composition in 1964. Results in general from this year were reviewed as a whole by using weighted means and including all possible data for that year in table D and for 1965 in table E.

.

.

ŝ

-

(a Significant at P = 0.05)

.:

÷

-

[Extract from Tables VIII, IIII and IX]

Ç.	ŋ		Treatment		
22.05	21.77	Grass	26		
13-54	13.66	Clover		N	
1.560	1.496	Grass	*.9		
3.68	3.59	Clover	2 M		
16.94	17.07	Grass	% 		
11,19	11.53	Clover		ф.	
2.076	2.110	Grass	29		-
 3-865	3.919	Clover			•
17.30	17.48	Grass	5 D		
12.41	11.87	Glover		60	
2.503	2.479	Grass	P6	uts	
4-03	4 .1 3	Clover	[1] <u>1</u>		

% D.M. and % N in 1964 (weighted means)

Table D

C)⁴ Ø 15.38 15.74 Grass 》 9.13. 10.84 10.59 Clover 2 Cuts 36*1 Gress 1.31 29 11 Clover 3.61 5.33 16.92 Grass 16.11 $\langle \rangle$ % D.H. Clover 5. S 10.80 4 Outs 2.06 Gress 2.18 2 13 Clover 3.58 58 3.56 16.53 Grass 15.33 ϕ_0 S D.M. 11.57 Clover 11.17 5 Cuits 22.53 Grass 2.76 Ġ N N N GLOVET ₽**.**08 4.08

(or, \circ significant at P = 0.01 and 0.05 respectively).

[Extract from Tables XXIX, XXXIV and NDI].

~

% D.N. end % N in 1965.

(Weighted means)

Table E

The trend of increasing nitrogen content in the grass component, emerging from the above figures would suggest that nothing was to be gained from the clover at low defoltation rates and that it was only when at least four cuts were made during the season that a positive benefit could be demonstrated. Statistical examination of this data in the form of a split plot analysis, using all the available measurements in 1965 to produce weighted means, appears in full in the appendix Table XLVIII, an extract from which appears below:-

<u>% Nitrogen in the grass</u>. (Weighted means 1965)

	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR AND A MARCEN AND A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	an a	1
and a sub-state way with an and an and a sub-state of these sub-states way and the sub-	ê,	đ	Mean	
2	1 87.	1.96	1.89	
<i>l</i> z.	2.18	2*06	2.12	s.e. ± 0.01
6	2.76	2.56	2,66	
Mean	2.25	2.20	ngar marang da kanan karan karan karan da karan karan yan karan karang da karan karang da karang da karan karan Marang da karang da ka	,
in an a de seu de seu est en est en en en la se la desta de la prese en en en en la definitaria en esta deserra	An and the same of the formula is a same the same of the same of the formula is a same of the formula is a same test.	a a marte ve veze se en sela verse en esta de la company de la company de la company de la company de la compa	0 10 all 0 1 and	and an an and the generation of

S.E. - 0.02

S.E. of figures within the table ± 0.03

[Extract from Table XIVIII]

The effect of infrequent defeliation, which favoured the grass, thus shading the less aggressive clover was more pronounced where the root system of the two species had not been isolated. The introduction of root barriers had helped to offset this tendency and should there be lower grass yields on treatment b this could result in a higher % nitrogen, as was experienced here. When the herbage was removed four or six times during the season the clover component was favoured. This in turn fixed more atmospheric nitrogen an increasing amount of which was surplus to the clover requirement and found its way to the associated grass. Differences in nitrogen % in the grass between treatments a and b showed the following trend:- -0.15%, +0.12% and +0.20% and was highly significant in the statistical analysis. (Interaction [2.4.6.] x [a v b] Table XLVIII).

In the final year, chemical analyses revealed nothing between the subsidiary treatments when defoliated twice, little at the medium defoliation frequency and some highly significant differences at six cuts per year,

3.4 GRASS AND CLOVER COMPARED WITH GRASS PLUS FERTILIZER N

3.41. Dry matter yield

The main trial involving grass and clover and also the grassland observation plots were sown in 1963 and comparisons of productivity are best achieved by a study of their yields in 1964 and 1965 on well established swards. Details of the individual outs from the perennial ryegrass plots with fertilizer nitrogen appear in Tables XVI-XXV in Appendix B and are reported on at length in Section V (p,p:21). Here a comparison is made between these plots and those of the main trial in order to answer the following questions.

How much fertilizer N has to be applied to a pure stand of New Zealand peronaicl ryograss in order to obtain

(i) the same dry matter yield

and (ii) the same nitrogen yield as that harvested from the

mixed stand of grass and clover in the main trial? The pertinent yields have been drawn up in the following table which summarises the data for both years.

Table F.

nitrogen

Level of total dry matter output in 1964 and 1965. (1b D.M. per acre). A comparison of grass and clover versus grass with added fertilizer

	· .	<u>1.96</u>	4	and a second	k den his 1.128 - 1.428 - 1.129 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 - 110 -	an an an an an an Anna	<u>196</u>	5	and the second second second second second
	Gra elc yie	88 + Vor 1d	(irass riold		Gra clo yic	.89 + vor 1.d)	krass Vield
	Ð.	b				a	Ъ		
2 outs	7,891	6,616	No	5,131	2 cuts	5,810	3,782	NO	3,985
4 cuts	7,295	6,942	N ₂	9,092	4. cuts	7,294	6,162	Nı	7, 508
6 cuts	6,597	6,956	N_{2}	11,405	6 cuts	7,612	6,523	N2	9,619
Mean	7,261	6,838	^N 3	12,989	Mean	6,905	5,489	^N 3	10,919

Key:- No - Control plot, no fertilizer mitrogen.

 $N_1 \sim 94.08$ lb of nitrogen per aore per annum.

 $N_2 \sim 188.16$ lb of nitrogen per acre per annum.

 $N_3 = 282.24$ 1b of nitrogen per acre per annum.

In 1964, the maximum amount of dry matter, namely 7,891 1b per acre, was obtained from these plots with combined rooting systems which had been out twice in the year. However, since the grass plots received four cuts throughout the season it would perhaps be more appropriate to compare them with those of main treatment 4 - 7,295 1b of dry matter per acre. This yield is lower than that obtained from grass with 94.08 1b of fertilizer nitrogen added. Assuming that the

response to N₁ is linear and using the factor of 42.1 1b of dry matter per pound of nitrogen applied (Table XX Appendix B) by interpolation the gross effect of clover can be equated to approximately 51 1b of fertilizer nitrogen when yield of dry matter is considered.

The corresponding figure for dry matter yield in 1965, from the grass and clover plots was 7,294 lb per acre and this again appeared lower than that obtained from grass alone at N_1 . The gross effect of clover in the third year, calculated in a manner similar to that just described but using the 1965 incremental factor of 37.4 lb of dry matter per pound of nitrogen applied (Table XXV Appendix B), could be considered equal to the effect of 89 lb of fertilizer nitrogen when applied to a pure grass stand. This increased value of clover in 1965 compared with the previous year was anticipated since it was thought that the soil contribution towards the general nitrogen economy would diminish with time. It could also be due to a more homoplectic root association between the two species.

These results indicate a lower gross effect from the clover in respect of dry matter yield than the published data which has been summarised in Section I (page 20). Holmes and MacLusky 1955, working with several grasses over a five year period showed that on average clover was equivalent to 121 Hb of fertilizer nitrogen applied to grass alone. This figure is the nearest to the findings of this experiment and is perhaps not surprising since both sets of yield trials were carried out in the West of Scotland and within a mile radius of each other. The actual difference experienced between these two sets of data could be accounted for in the fact that root systems of material

grown in separate rows 6" apart would be less closely knit than in broadcast swards and may result in smaller and-or later nitrogen benefits from legume to associated grass species.

3.42 Nitrogen yield

Results for comparing the total amount of nitrogen harvested from the main trial compared with that from grass with added fertilizer nitrogen are set out below. Both 1964 and 1965 have been included and the information in respect of yields from the grass only plots has been extracted from tables XVI-XXV in appendix B a longer discussion of which appears in Section V.

Table G

Level of total nitrogen yield in 1964, and 1965. (1b of nitrogen per acre)

A comparison of grass and clover versus grass with added fertilizer nitrogen

<u> 1964</u>

1965

	Grass clov yiel	s and vor Ld	Ga	rass		Grass clov ylel	end er d		Grass
	a	b	J.	.ou		a	Ъ		y actor
2 Cuts	138.64	139.94	NO	88,82	2 Cuts	122,40	92.65	NO	65,03
4 Cuts	197.74	196,66	N ₁	154.65	4 Cuts	198.10	170.35	Nl	128.25
6 Cuts	206 .7 6	229.08	^N 2	197.83	6 Cuts	262.99	228,12	N2	195.02
Mean	181.04	188.56	N ₃	263.75	Mean	194.50	163.71	N 3	283.14

Key:-

No - Control plot, no fortilizer nitrogen

N₁ - 94.08 1b of nitrogen per acre per annum

 N_{2} - 188.16 lb of nitrogen per acre per annum

N_z - 282.24 1b of nitrogen per acre per annum.

In 1964, 197.74 1b of nitrogen were harvested from those plots on the main trial which were defoliated four times during the year and this was identical with that obtained from the grass only plots with 188.16 1b of fertilizer nitrogen added. A very similar yield of nitrogen, namely 198.10 1b, was obtained the next year from the corresponding treatment and by interpolation this meant that the gross effect of the clover would be equal to approximately 191 1b of fertilizer nitrogen applied to a pure grass stand.

These results fall within the range expressed in the summary table on page 21 of the introduction but are a little on the low side when compared with the findings from experiments carried out in Again the data collected by Holmes and MacIusky 1955 at Britain. the Hannah Dairy Research Institute is the nearest to that reported in these experiments. The reason for the slightly lower gross values of clover in the trials at Auchineruive may again be attributed to the sowing method practised. Establishing grass and clover in separate rows six inches apart could mean a long delay in complete root integration whereas an immediately intermingling is likely with a broadcast sward. Under such circumstances it would be reasonable to expect a lower gross value from the clover component through a less officient underground transfer of nitrogen where the two species start off some distance apart.

3.43 Maximum value of clover

By using different defoliation frequencies it was possible to obtain higher yields of dry matter and nitrogen from the main experiment than those used in the previous comparison. The maximum gross

value of clover grown in free association with grass was as follows:-Table H

Amount of nitrogen fertilizer required (1b N/acre) by grass alone to replace the gross effect of clover in the experiment

	Equity on dry matter yield basis	Equity on N yield basis
1964	66 (2 outs)	201 (6 cuts)
1965	99 (6 cuts)	261 (6 cuts)

3.44 Amount of nitrogen harvested as a result of underground nitrogen transference

Only in the third year of the experiment was there any evidence of underground nitrogen transference. Those areas of the emperiment where clover roots and grass roots were not allowed to come in contact produced 163.71 1b of total nitrogen compared with 194.50 1b of nitrogen from the plots with unrestricted rooting systems. With similar above ground conditions this would suggest an underground transfer of nitrogen, 31 1b of which was capable of being harvested through the The nitrogen yields harvested from the mixed stand ranged arass. between those obtained from N, and N, fertilizer level applied to Within these levels 66.77 lb of herbage nitrogen was grass alone. harvested thus suggesting that for each one pound of applied nitrogen 0.709 lb could be recovered. On this basis the actual difference between treatments a and b, namely 31 1b of nitrogen would be equivalent to approximately 44. 1b of fertilizer nitrogen applied to grass.

3.5 EXPERIMENTAL FINDINGS OF 1965 COMPARED WITH FREDICTED DATA USING THE THEORY FUT FORWARD BY WALKER, ORCHISTON AND ADAMS (1954.) ON THE CLOVER CONTRIBUTION IN MIXED SWARDS

Walker and his colleagues working at Canterbury, New Zealand, and incorporating many other results from England and America produced a theory which would evaluate the clover contribution to grass mitrogen (G_n) in a mixed sward.

> $G_n = a S_n + b C_n + c F_n$ Where $S_n = Soil nitrogen$ $C_n = Clover nitrogen$

 F_n = Fertilizer nitrogen, and a, b and c are constants. From the various sets of data correlations were obtained and multiple regressions (method of least squares) compounded by keeping one of the factors constant and the above authors arrived at the following expression:-

The Approximate Clover Contribution = Total Nitrogen in the grass - 170 x per cent N in the Soil.

In the following table this theory has been used to predict the clover contribution to gress nitrogen, it has also been calculated using the grass observation plots and these are compared with direct measurements made in the main experiment which were reported carlier. The predicted value of clover contribution to grass nitrogen when both species are in free association, obtained from the theory of Walker and his colleagues of 52.27 1b of nitrogen is much higher than the



Table I

observed value through the grass plots - namely 32.63 lb of nitrogen. The latter is very close to the average value of 31 lb of nitrogen which emerged from the main trial as the amount of nitrogen harvested in the grass which could be attributed to underground transference. It would appear to indicate that the use of soil N% by itself in predicting the clover contribution to associated grasses could lead to an erroneously high figure. This discrepancy has arisen since little or no credit was afforded to other sources of nitrogen i.e. from the free living soil organisms and from rainfall. These have been discussed in Section I and could well account for the difference between the predicted value (52 lb N) and the observed values of 31-32 lb nitrogen which were harvested in the grass component being the result of subterranean transfer from the legume.

3.6 METEOROLOGICAL DATA

3.61 General weather conditions

In order to obtain some general impressions of weather conditions at Auchinemuive Table VII. Appendix B has been included which summarises monthly temperatures, rainfall and sunshine in the form of a twenty year From this table it can be seen that 1273 hours of sunshine everege. are to be expected in this district of South-west Scotland, with approximately 204 rain days and a total precipitation of just over 37 inches for the year. In 1963, the establishment year, the overall weather pattern was one of slightly lower total rainfall and above average sunshine hours, with slightly lower temperatures recorded in the air and in the soil. A closer look at the data in respect of the growing season (March-September inclusive) reveals that during this period sunshine was a little over average (+ 5%), in line with the general pattern but that the rainfall during growth was substantially higher than normal (+ 20%). This is not evident from the data totals. (Table VIII. Appendix B).

Monthly weather data for 1964 appears in Table IX, Appendix B indicating that the second year was normal in respect of sunshine hours but rainfall was significantly lower when yearly totals are considered. Restricting observations to the growing season, sunshine hours were down by 6% and rainfall was similar to the twenty year mean. The early spring of 1964 was not as cold as the previous year and temperatures in general were a little higher throughout the season. A Siemens integrating photometer was installed at the beginning of the year in order to record total solar radiation. These measurements of solar energy expressed in

calories per square centimetre have been included with the other meteorological data in Appendix B. Tables XI-XIV contain the daily records and Table XV summarises the daily means on a monthly basis for both 1964 and 1965.

Total precipitation in 1965 was very close to the average in a smaller number of rain days whereas sunshine hours were slightly above normal. Restricting the comparison to the growing season, the duration of bright sunshine closely followed the long term mean but rainfall during active growth was 15% higher than usual. Temperatures in general were slightly lower than average and total solar energy was 10% lower than the previous year.

3.62 Comparisons with New Zealand and Holland

The solar radiation received at Auchinerwive has been compared with the average recorded in Holland and has already been discussed in Section III (p. 80). The photosynthetic rate of the clover will be affected by solar energy and this in turn will influence the amount of nitrogen fixed and the amount of nitrogen transferred in a grasslegume association through the carbohydrate status of the clover. Since there appears to be a large difference (46%) in the total amount of radiation between the West of Scotland and Holland, this factor alone could account for major variations in nitrogen fization and nitrogen transference between these areas.

New Zealand farming and weather conditions would appear to induce very high rates of nitrogen fixation by strains of their own white clover, Sears (1950) estimated these for the North and South Islands to be 400-500 lb and 200-250 lb of nitrogen per sore per annum respectively.

Country and Place	Average Annual Rainfall (inches)	Average Annual Raindays	Average Annual Sunshine (hours)	Averago Annual Temperature oF
New Zealand				
North (Auckland Island (Napier (Wellington	50 32 43	184. 114 162	2033 2416 2050	59 56 54
South (Nelson Islend (Christchurch Dunedin (Invercargill	38 26 40 45	119 126 161 199	2510 1967 1711 1626	54 52 50 50
West of Scotlend				
Auchincruive	37	204	1273	48

Table J. New Zealand and West of Scotland weather comparisons

(New Zealand weather data taken from "Farming in New Zealand" Published by Department of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand).

The above weather summary helps to indicate the major differences in climate between New Zealand and the West of Scotland explaining in part why the white clover in the North Island in particular is able to fix more atmospheric mitrogen. The two main features of difference are hours of sumshine and temperatures. In the case of the former, approaching twice the amount of bright sumshine is recorded in the North Island compared with Auchineruive and at the same time temperatures would appear to be substantially higher. Both these factors would favour more active clover growth over a longer period and could account for the large nitrogen fixation reported in this part of the world.

3.63 Microclimatic temperatures 1964.

Readings of maximum and minimum temperatures were taken daily from

mid-April to the end of July at ground level using screened thermometers. These were placed between the grass and clover rows and observations were made daily at 9.00 a.m. B.S.T. Details of individual records appear in Tables XXXVI-XL, Appendix B and mean monthly temperatures are summarised in Table XLI. From this summary it appears that the introduction of the polythene barriers did not materially affect the temperatures at ground level.

3.64 Microclimatic temperatures 1965

In 1965 it was decided to look into the ground level temperatures between the three major treatmonts 2, 4 and 6 defoliation frequencies. At the same time a comparison between the grass and clover sward temperatures and those experienced by grass alone was considered of interest since Johnstone-Wallace (1937) reported significant differences in diurnal fluctuations between these two regimes. Daily records appear in Tables XLXI-XLV in Appendix B and mean monthly date is summarised in Table XLVI.

Minimum temperatures on the grass and clover sward appeared to be unaffected by varying the cutting frequency but the maximum temperature showed a general rise with the higher cutting rates. This was due to more sunlight and therefore more heat reaching the ground where the plots were frequently defoliated.

Similar minimum temperatures were recorded on the grass plots but when maximum temperatures of the grass only plots are compared with those of the mixed sward at the same degree of defoliation they are substantially higher, amounting to between 4 and 7°F. The main

reason for these discrepancies may result from the differing growth habits of grass and clover. The former may be considered mainly panphotometric whereas the clover with its leaves parallel to the ground tends to be exphotometric.

Working at Cornell and recording diurnal fluctuations of temperature during May at 1° below ground level, Johnstone Wallace (1937) reported a range of 40-70°F on a grass only sward and 47-68°F in the mixed sward. These higher maximum temperatures recorded on the grass sward were similar to those experienced at Auchineruive and the dissimilarity in minimum temperature fluctuations is largely connected with the differential heat-losses exhibited by soil and air. The limited observations of temperature on the trials would therefore appear to corroborate in principle the findings of Johnstone Wallace that the inclusion of clover to a grassland sward would be instrumental in reducing the range of diurnal fluctuations of temperature.

3.7 SUPPLEMENTARY EXPERIMENTS sown with inoculated New Zealand

white clover. (Certified mother seed as used in the main trial).

Since the general theme in this thesis revolves around nitrogen, the majority of which is likely to result from the symbiotic association of white clover and rhizobial bacteria, it was thought essential to have some overall assessment of the native rhizobia. Manil and Bonnier (1950) showed that improved growth was possible with clover and lucerne after the introduction of a strain of good competitive ability in the presence of the native strain. Under these circumstances they were able to demonstrate that up to 60% of the nodules on the legume could be attributable to the introduced strain of rhizobium.

Inoculated white clover seed was sown on April 19th, 1963 and untreated seed from the same stock was put in simultaneously as a control. An effective strain of rhizobium was used, namely R.157 from Professor Vincent, Sydney, Australia and throughout the growing season assessments of plant height, colour and vigour were made. No visible differences were recorded in the inoculated plants compared with the controls and when nodule numbers, nodule weights and a measurement of nitrogen percentage were taken no substantial variation could be detected. From this very limited evidence it would appear that the indigenous strain of rhizobium at Auchincruive was an effective one and it may be comparable with the introduced strain R.157.

3.72 Grass observation plots

These were established in 1963 and observations were made on them during the next two years. They received various levels of nitrogenous fortilizer in the form of nitro-chalk and were cut four times during the growing season coinciding with the defoliation of plots on main treatment 4 from the mixed sward. Details of individual cuts appear in Tables XVI-XIX and XXI-XXIV, with yearly summaries in Tables XX and XXV in Appendix B. They are reported on in detail in Section V, p. 121, and due to their proximity to the main trial the results have been used for comparisons with the grass and clover trial.

Green and Cowling (1960) have suggested that on average the soil would not be capable of supplying more than about 50 lb of nitrogen per acre per annua for the growth of herbage. The results from these observation plots suggest that some soils of the West of Scotland may be capable of larger nitrogen releases since the total amount of nitrogen harvested in the year was 89 and 65 1b per acre in 1964 and 1965 respectively. This was to be expected because the organic matter levels are notably higher in the north and west of Britain thus enhancing the soil nitrogen status. Once the soil nitrogen contribution has been estimated the amount fixed by clover in a mixed sward may be deduced. On this basis it may be assumed that about 109 and 133 1b of nitrogen were fixed per acro during 1964 and 1965 respectively. These assessments are approximate since it is assumed that the uptake of combined nitrogen by grass and clover is the same as that by grass alone. It may very well be that

۰.

the clover of a grass-clover sward is not as demanding on combined soil nitrogen since it is not totally dependent on this source for its nutrition. From this hypothesis it would be reasonable to assume that at least 109 and 133 1b of nitrogen were fixed per acre in the two years 1964 and 1965.

3.73 Physical effects of a double layer of 500 gauge black polythene

Although the reduction of plot width by the introduction of eight barriers of double laver 500 gauge black polythene is very small (0.17%) it was deemed nocessary to investigated the physical effects of this treatment on the yield of a grass and clover sward. A special trial was sown for this purpose, containing grass and clover of the same cultivars and at similar seeding rates to those used in the main trial. By introducing the underground barriers at right angles to the line of sowing an assessment could be made of any physical effects of the meterial without interfering with underground nitrogen transference Results from this trial have been reported in between the species. Section V (p. 125) and they contain details of three outs taken in 1964. and four cuts the following year. There were no significant differences in yield between the polythene plots and the controls, neither were there any significant variations in chemical composition of the herbage. Trace element analyses on the herbage in July 1963 and May 1965 (Tables ITI-VI Appendix B) indicate that the uptake of minor elements was not affected by introducing the polythene root barriers. Conclusive evidence is therefore obtained to demonstrate that the physical effects below ground are minimal by the introduction of these thin barriers.

3.74 Permeability tests on the polythene

Two tests on the permeability of the polythene barrier material were made, one in the laboratory and the other in the field and these have been reported in detail in Section V (p. 127). These were initiated in order to examine the effectiveness of polythene in its ability to restrain the movement of nitrogenous substances. Under controlled conditions two layers of polythene were able to prohibit the passage of heaspartic acid to its surrounding facket of distilled In the field this barrier material was tested by applying a water. large quantity of nitrogenous fortilizer (752 lb of nitrogen) in four applications to grass grown in rows. Grass growing alongside this but separated by polythene was compared with control plots to see whether any of the unused ferilizer nitrogen had percolated through. No significant differences wore recorded in dry matter yield, nitrogen yield or chemical composition of the herbage from the four cuts taken in 1965. The overall average percentage nitrogen in the dry matter was 2.185 and 2.105% for grass alongside the fertilizer compared with the control plots respectively. The closeness of these means and the fact that significant variations in the individual cuts were absent suggest that the barriers have proved effoctive.

Total nitrogen uptake from the soil was 83.47 lb of nitrogen throughout the year from the control plots (Treatment C in Tables XXXIII-XXXVI) and 88.31 lb from treatment B - i.e. those plots in close proximity to fertilizer application but separated by polythene. These are sufficiently close to each other and to the figure obtained

2.7.0

from the grass observation plots in 1964 (88.82 lb of nitrogen harvested) to confirm that the fertilizer nitrogen had not migrated through the barriers.

One interesting and unexpected feature from these permeability test plots was the high recovery of fertilizer nitrogen applied. From the grass observation area with the differential nitrogen levels, an overall recovery of 51% was recorded at the maximum fertilizer application of 564 lb of nitrogen. It was decided to apply a much higher rate to the permeability test area in order that a reasonable amount of nitrogen would be in excess and available for percolation should the barriers prove permeable. The polythene has acted as a concentrating barrier as indicated by the percentage recovery figures in the following table, where individual and overall results are compared with data from the grass observation plots. (Figures extracted from Tables XVI-XXV Appendix B).

ŧ

Teble K

A comparison of the percentage recovery of added ferbilizer mitrogen, grass plots versus

permeability test plots

% Recovery of fertilizer nitrogen

	lst Out	2nd Out	3rd Cut	4th cut	Overall % recovery
1961. Data	April 24th	June ISth	August 5th	October 7th	
Grass plots receiving 564 lb N/scre/annu	34.3	69.3	54.5	27*6	51.4
1965 Data	iley 4th	June 29th	July 29th	September 28th	
Permeability test plot receiving 752 Ib N/acre/ annum/	41.8	89.4	74.5	100.7	76.6
From these results it could be inferred that the polythene barriers have proved successful in restricting the migration of the fertilizer nitrogen through the significantly higher percentage recovery figures obtained. 4. SECTION IV SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS .

.

.

4. SECTION IV SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

An experiment was conducted over the period 1963-65 with 1. New Zealand cultivars of Lolium perenne (L) and Trifolium repens (L). They were sown in alternate rows, 6" apart, and half the plots in the trial area were established to maintain root segregation between the The method adopted is described and illustrated by photospecies. graphic plates, and revolves around the introduction of double layers of 500 gauge black polythene between the grass and clover components. The statistical layout involved was a split-plot design, with four replicates, three main treatments of 2, 4 and 6 defoliations per annum and two subsidiary treatments corresponding to root segregation on the one hand compared with normal root integration on the other. Throughout the period of these investigations the mixed sward received liberal quantities of phosphete and potash fortilizer but relied upon soil mineralisation, fixation by free-living organisms, rainfall and symbiotic fixation for its nitrogen nutrition.

2. The yearly output of dry matter from this perennial ryegrasswhite clover sward was approximately 4,000, 7,000 and 6,000 pounds per acre for 1963, 1964 and 1965 respectively.

3. Variations in defoliation frequency during 1963 and 1964 had Little effect on dry matter yield, but in the final year a drop of 2,000 pounds was recorded at the lowest rate.

4. The overall mean yield of dry matter from 2, 4 and 6 cuts per annum amounted to 5,300, 6,100 and 6,000 pounds per acre per year.

5. In 1963 and 1964, the output of dry matter from the medium outting frequency (4) was 300 pounds more than that recorded at the

highest rate (6) but the following year this tendency was reversed.

6. Root segregation was responsible for an 18% reduction in dry matter yield during the establishment year and it is suggested that the check to root growth which was experienced on encountering the polythene barriers may be the main cause. In 1964 a similar pattern was recorded, with a 6% lower yield from those plots where the grass and clover were separated below ground compared with plots with integrated rooting systems. As a result of this lower reduction in dry matter yield and from other data namely nitrogen yield and chemical composition it is inferred that the reductions in yield in these two years are not due to the arrest of underground nitrogen transference from clover to associated grass.

7. In 1965 large, visible differences in yield between root segregated and root integrated plots were recorded. In terms of dry matter yield over the season as a whole this amounted to 26% and was significant at P = 0.001.

8. The percentage clover contribution to dry matter yield (mean of 1964 and 1965 results) was affected both by outting frequency and the introduction of root barriers. When cut twice during the year clover supplied 24% of the dry matter yield and this rose to 41% and 54% as defoliation frequency increased. Where the two species had integrated rooting systems the clover contributed 34% towards the dry matter yield. Underground barriers, by confining the root systems of each species to their own territory, reduced the competitive ability of the grass and enhanced the value of the clover whose contribution to dry matter yield rose to 44%. 9. The mean yield of nitrogen from this grass-legume association during the three years 1963-1965 was 132, 184 and 179 pounds of elemental N per acre/annum. The low output in 1963 is a combination of slow growth in the maiden year compared with established swards and also the fact that half the number of defoliations were employed by comparison with succeeding years.

10. The average yearly production of nitrogen during the experimental period from 2, 4 and 6 cuts was 112, 166 and 217 pounds of nitrogen per acre respectively which meant a 48% increase by doubling the cutting frequency and a 94% increase when three times the number of defoliations were employed.

11. Segregating the roots of perennial ryegrass and white clover when grown in close association had no effect on the total amount of nitrogen harvested in the first two years.

	<u>Ib of nitrogen</u>	harvested/acre/ennum
	Segregated.	Integrated
1963	108.56	309.04
1964	188,56	181.56

These results can be directly attributed to a higher proportion of clover in the dry matter yield where barriers had been introduced.

	% clover contribu	tion in D.M.	Yield
	Segregated	Integrated	, ,
1963	41.75	26.32	
1.964	41.31	32+20	

12. In 1965, however, there was a significantly higher nitrogen yield from those plots with combined root systems compared with those where barriers had been introduced. The difference was of the order of 19% and amounted to 30.79 1b of elemental N. These results confirm the visual observations of April and May 1965 which have been recorded in plates 7 and 8. They indicate that under the conditions of this experiment the effects of underground transference of nitrogen between white clover and perennial ryegrass are first demonstrable in the spring of the third year.

13. On the whole the interaction between main and subsidiary treatments in respect of green weight, dry matter 'production' and nitrogen yield proved insignificant, the only exception to this general trend was in the dry matter yield in 1964.

14. The nitrogen economy of a perennial ryegrass - white clover association has been studied and the 1965 clover contribution to grass nitrogen is compared with a predicted value using the theory of Walker, Orchiston and Adams. From the main trial 30.79 pounds of nitrogen can be ascribed to clover via underground transference whereas a value of 52.27 pounds is obtained from Walker's theory. Using the data from the grassland observation plots to estimate the total nitrogen contribution from the soil, clover contribution to grass nitrogen in a mixed stand in theory should amount to 32.63 pounds of nitrogen during the year.

15. It is suggested that Walker's theory may lead to an erroneously high figure when predicting the clover contribution to grass nitrogen in mixed swards since it does not recognize freeliving organisms and rainfall as significant sources of nitrogen.

16. From an established sward of perennial ryegrass and white olover, drilled in alternate rows and cut four times during the season,

117

the total exount of dry matter harvested in 1964 and 1965 was the same as that obtained from percendal ryegrass only with approximately 50 and 90 pounds of added fortilizer altrogen respectively.

17. Sinilarly, the emount of nitrogen harvested in 1964 and 1965 from the mixed stand was equivalent to that from a grass monoculture receiving 188 and 191 pounds of fortilisor sitrogen respectively.

18. By varying the cutting frequency it was possible to obtain slightly higher gross values from clover in the experiment. Amount of fertilizer nitrosen required, in pounds of Mitrosen per sore, by grass alone to conlose the gross offect of white alover

R 1922 DE VIE FERTANDE DE VIENNE DE VIEN	Ngulty on Dry Matter yield basis	Equity on Nitrogen yield basis
1964.	66	201
2965	99	261.

19. Chemical composition of the clover as measured by % D.M. and % N in 1964 and 1965 appeared unaffected by introducing below ground barriers. The % D.M. (weighted means) was not influenced by cutting rates but higher defolicition frequencies lead to small consistent increases in the % N in the legome.

20. (uality determinations on the percental ryograss component indicated a significantly higher average % D.M. at low outting rates and the offect of root segregation showed no consistent trend in the first two years. During the last year, however, the below ground

f.

barriers produced lower dry matter percentages and higher nitrogen percentages in the grass compared with the herbage from the control plots with integrated rooting systems. As defoliation frequency increased the level of N% in the grass rose, 1.89, 2.12 and 2.66 %N were the weighted means obtained from 2, 4 and 6 outs per annum respectively.

There was also a significent interaction between main and subsidiary treatments in respect of the 2N in the grass component in 1965. Infrequent cutting favoured root segregation, whereas frequent defoliation produced higher nitrogen contents where the grass and clover were grown normally.

21. From the limited evidence of the additional trials and observations on inoculated clover seed it would be reasonable to assume that the indigenous strain of rhizobia at Auchinerulve was an effective one.

22. Observations on micro-climatic temperatures at ground level partially corroborate the findings of Johnstone-Wallace who showed lower diurnal fluctuations of temperature with a mixed sward compared with grass alone.

23. A general account of the meteorological conditions during the trial period is given and comparisons with long term averages are studied. Comparisons with New Zealand and Holland are also made, the most noteable features of elimatic difference being in solar radiation. It would appear that the North Island of New Zealand will receive twice as much sunshine, and Holland records show 46% more total solar energy compared with Auchingruive. 119

24. The physical offects of introducing a double layer of 500 gauge black polythene have been measured and are reported and laboratory and field tosts on the perseability of this material are discussed.

,

5. SECTION V SUPPLEMENTARY EXPERIMENTS

•

AND TESTS .

1

5. SECTION V SUPPLEMENTARY EXPERIMENTS AND TESTS

5.1 GRASS OBSERVATION PLOTS

5.11 Preliminary details

Seven grassland observation plots were established next to the main trial on April 8th, 1963. Lime, phosphate and potash had previously been applied and worked into the soil and New Zealand Certified Mother Strain perennial ryegrass at 20 lb per acre was sown in rows 6" apart. Brairding was complete by April 24th and throughout the remainder of the year the area was hand weeded and topped when necessary. In 1964 and 1965 these grassland observation plots had a basic management treatment similar to that of the main trial. They wore out four times each year on the same day as the 4 Cut plots. the only difference being that they received differential levels of inorganic nitrogenous fertilizer. The object of these plots was to indicate the approximate level of fertilizer nitrogen required by grass alone to equal the yield of dry matter and nitrogen simultaneously obtained by a mixed sward as in the main study.

5.12 Yield data 1964

During 1964 the calendar of events was as follows:-

and an and a set of the	N Fertilizer application	Cutting date
lst	March 3rd	April 24th
2nd	April 27th	June 15th
3rd	June 16th	August 5th
4-th	August 6th	October 7th

The nitrogen fertilizer was applied to the appropriate plots

6-8 weeks in advance of the date of cutting and on that date the plots were weighed and sampled for D.M. and nitrogen analyses as in the main study. The yield data from the individual outs, namely green weight, dry matter yield and nitrogen yield appears in the appendix together with estimates of percentage recovery of fertilizer nitrogen in the herbage and the increment of dry matter yield per pound of fertilizer nitrogen applied. An overall picture is obtained from the summary table which indicates the level of total production for the year.

A yield of 12.576 tons fresh material, containing 5,131 lb. of dry matter with 88.82 lb of nitrogen was obtained from the control plot without added fertilizer nitrogen. This is a high yield from grass relying solely on soil nitrogen for its nutrition and it indicates perhaps a slightly higher nitrogen contribution from the soil than was anticipated in Section 3 (p. 99). The application of increasing quantities of fertilizer nitrogen was responsible for corresponding increments in yield and at the highest level of combined nitrogen (564.48 lb of nitrogen per agre throughout the season - 24 cwts. of 21% N Nitro-chalk) 47.302 tons of fresh material resulted, containing 15,724 lb of dry matter with 379.21 lb of nitrogen.

The overall percentage recovery of the nitrogen applied ranged from 70% at the low dosage rate to 51% at the highest level and the concomitant increment of dry matter yield per pound of nitrogen applied varied between 42 1b and 17 1b. 122

5.13 <u>Yield data obtained in 1965</u>

The pattern of events during 1965 was sindlar to that of the previous year except that the penultimate nitrogen level was omitted due to rodent activity on the plot.

	N Fortilizer application	Gutting date
lst	Ap ri l 9th	May 11th
2nd	May 11.th	July 1st
3rd	July 2nd	August 31st
4th	August 31st	October 5th

The yield data from individual cuts appears in the appendix together with a summary of total productivity for the year and estimates of nitrogen recovery. Compared with the previous year the general level of yield was considerably lower.

From the control plot (no fortilizer nitrogen) a yield of 8.138 tons of fresh material was harvested containing 3,985 lb of dry matter with 65.03 lb of nitrogen. In 1965 the application of increasing quantities of nitrogenous fertilizer again resulted in corresponding increments in yield. These were, however, smaller than in 1964 and in spite of some interference through field mice, there was evidence to suggest that application of nitrogen in excess of 376.32 lb per acre would be unfruitful.

The recovery of nitrogen was similar to 1964, ranging from 67% to 46% as the fertilizer level increased, and a similar scale of dry matter yield increments per unit of fertilizer nitrogen applied was recorded. When the total amount of nitrogen fertilizer in the year amounted to 94.08 lb per acre, each pound of this was responsible for a yield increase of 37.4 lb of dry matter whilst at the highest nitrogen level 564.48 lb, each pound of nitrogen gave 14.5 lb of dry matter.

5.2 FIELD TRIALS TO MEASURE THE PHYSICAL EFFECT, IF ANY, OF THE

BLACK POLYTHENE USED AS BARRIERS IN THE MAIN TRIAD.

5.21 Proliminary details

Although the double layer of black polythene used as underground root segregating barriers was only 0.01" thick, thus reducing the effective plot width by 0.08", (equivalent to 0.17%) it was considered essential to have an estimate of its physical effect. A field trial was established during March 1964 for this purpose. The land prior to sowing had an application of lime to correct the pH to 6.25 and 112 lb of P_2O_5 and 112 lb of K_2O were worked in as a basal fertilizer dressing. The plots were established in a manner similar to that used for the main trial and followed the pattern illustrated by Plates 1 to 6. Sowing was done in rows, this time at right angles to the polythene barriers in order that both sets of plots had grass and clover with integrated rooting systems. New Zealand cultivars of perennial ryegrass (20 lb per acre) and white clover (2 lb per acre) were sown in alternate rows 6" apart on March 23rd and 24th.

5.22 Details of the 1964 cut

Three cuts were taken from these plots in 1964, an establishment out on July 15th and two further ones on September 2nd and October 15th.

No significant differences in production between the two sets of plots were recorded either as dry matter or nitrogen yield and no consistent difference appeared in the chemical composition of the herbage (Tables XXVI-XXVIII Appendix B).

It is concluded that in the establishment year physical effects

from introducing the polythene were insignificent.

5.23 Details of the 1965 cuts

Full details of the four cuts taken on May 18th, July 6th, September 7th and October 19th are found in Tables XXIX-XXXII in appendix B, an extract from which appears below:-

May 18th		æ	July 6th Sept. 7th Oct. 19		:. 19th			
Troatment	Total D.M. yield 1b/ acre	Total nitrogan yield 1b N/ acro	Total D.M. yield 1b/ acre	Total nitrogen yield lb N/ acre	Total D.M. yield 1b/ acrc	Total nitrogen yield 1b N/ acre	Total D.M. yield lb/ acre	Total nitrogen yield lb N/ acre
Polythene	3,286	49.25	2,000	47.25	2,316	75.39	892	3441
No polythene control	3,084	44:+58	2,080	49.55	2,257	73.15	868	33,13
S.E.	± 59 N.S.	*1. 58 N.S.	± 92 N.S.	±2.05 N.S.	± 47 N.S.	1.12 N.S.	-19 N.S	±0.96 N.S.

As in 1964, there were no significant differences in dry matter yield or nitrogen yield between the polythene plots and the control and the grass : clover ratios in both these yield parameters were almost identical for each set of plots. Similar chemical composition of the herbage was also encountered.

These results are similar in every respect to those previously obtained and thus confirm the hypothesis that the physical effect of the polythene introduced in the main trial for underground root segregating barriers is insignificant. 3.26

5.3 PERMEABILITY TESTS ON THE FOLLTHENE

Thin polythene sheeting is not completely impervious and it was therefore deemed necessary to test its permeability with nitrogenous substances both in the laboratory and under field conditions.

5.31 Laboratory tests 5.31 Laboratory tests

It was decided to use L-aspartic acid in the laboratory tests as Virtanen and his co-workers had shown this to be the major nitrogenous A near 0.5% solution of this amino excretion product from nodules. acid was enclosed in a double layer of 500 gauge black polythene and then placed in a beaker surrounded by distilled water. This water jacket was sampled 24 hours, 36 hours, 1 week, 1 month and 6 months later and tested for the presence of L-aspartic acid. The amino acid paper chromatogram technique using nin-hydrin in ethanol was employed. (Consden, Gordon and Martin 1944, as modified by Patton and Chiam 1951). Each of the tests proved to be negative indicating that a double layer of 500 gauge black should be a sufficient barrier for this amino acid.

5.32 Field Tests

During the first week of July 1964 a field experiment was established to test the permeability of the black polythene to an inorganic nitrogenous fertilizer. As in the main trial these plots were excavated and the polythene barriers were introduced at 6" intervals. The same New Zealand cultivar of perennial ryograss was sown at 20 lb per acre between the lines of polythene and nitrogen fertilizer was applied to one out of every three rows. [Plate 9]

127

PLATE 9



Illustrating the method of root segregation using double layer 500 gauge polythene and also the permeability tests of polythene in the field. (3 white pegs showing line of N fertilizer application to grass rows). This fertilizer nitrogen was applied in advance of the four defoliations in 1965 at 8 owt per acre nitrochalk (21% N) per application. The total amount of nitrochalk applied during the season namely 32 owt per acre, equal to a dressing of 752 lb of elemental nitrogen, was considered in excess of the grass requirement and some would therefore be available for migration. In this experiment there were six replications of the following three treatments:-

- A. Grass receiving 188 1b of N per acre per cut.
- B. Grass in close proximity to fertilizer mitrogen applied in A but separated by polythene.
- C. Control grass without fertilizer nitrogen and distant from that applied to A.

Details of the yields obtained from the four cuts taken on May 4th, June 29th, July 29th and September 28th in 1965 appear in Appendix B (Tables XXXIII-XXXVI). The statistical analysis of each cut indicated no significant differences between treatments B and C in respect of dry matter yield, nitrogen yield, dry matter % or nitrogen percentage.

Treatment	Total D.M. yield lb/acre	Total nitrogon yield N/acre	Mcan % D.M. in grass	Mean Ø.N in grass
В	4,,300	88.79	14,98	2.1,85
Ċ	4,098	83.47	15.50	2.105

12!

The total production for the year and mean values for chemical composition are shown in the above table and reiterate the statistical conclusions of the separate analyses.

As a result of both of these tests and bearing in mind the fact that the polythene at the end of the experiment was in good order it would be reasonable to assume that the double layer of 500 gauge black polythene had been a reliable barrier to any nitrogenous excrement from the clover modules.

5.4 OESERVATIONS FROM PLOTS SOWN WITH INCOLLATED CLOVER SEED

5.41 1963 Data

A small trial to ascertain the effects, if any, of using inoculated clover seed against a non-inoculated control was established in April 1963. This was undertaken to give some indication of the offectivity of the native strain of rhizobia at Auchincruive.

Observations up to the time of sampling, September 23rd, on the height, vigour and colour of the clover indicated no visible or recordable differences between inoculated and non-inoculated plants.

Sowing of these plots had been done in a menner similar to that used on the main trial and to facilitate plant and nodule counts to be done one linear foot of row was extracted per plot. The entire plants were removed together with one foot of soil and this was transferred gently to the laboratory. The soil was carefully removed from the roots by a slow washing process so that nodules remained intact. They were removed from the plants at the time of counting and dried to a constant weight. Details of the results obtained appear in table L overleaf.

Table L

Treatment	Mean number of plants per linear foot of row	Nodule * numbers per linear foot of row	Nodules per plant	Dry wt. of nodules in grams per linear foot of row	Dry wt. of Individual nodule micro grams	% N in nodule (on D.M.)
Inoculated	112	609	5.4	0.2299	377	6.56
Control (Not inoculated)	110	568	5.16	0.1657	292	7.55
S.E.		± 33	•	±0,0182	anți-	-

Nodule counts, dry weight and chemical composition

* (The nodules removed from the plant and included in the totals were those deemed to be effective ones. Vestigial, ineffective, immature and decomposed ones were not considered).

The introduced strain of rhizoblum was R.157 originating from Sydney, Australia and it is considered to be an effective one. From the limited evidence of 1953, it would appear that the indigenous strain at Auchineruive is fairly comparable with this one. No significent differences could be detected in nodule numbers or in nodule dry weight.

The % nitrogen in the nodules, on D.M. basis, was approximately 7% agreeing well with published data (Wilson, 1942 and Butler and Bathurat 1956).

5.42 1964 Data (Sampled July 6th)

A procedure similar to that in 1963 was adopted, taking one linear foot of row, counting and weighing the nodules. A summary of this data appears in table M, but does not contain the % N in the

nodules as mice ate them before analysis took place.

Table M

1964 Nodule counts and dry weight

Treatment	Mean number of plants por linear foot of row	Nodule * numbers per linear foot of row	Nodules per plant	Dry wt. of nodules in grams per linear foot of row	Dry wt. of individual nodule miero grams
Inoculated	23	190	8,26	0.1196	629
Control. (Not inoculated)	25	250	10.00	0,1226	490
S.E.	***	±87	-	±0.0251	şec.

* (Nodules removed and included as in 1963)

The results in 1964 serve to corroborate the previous year's findings and tend to indicate that the indigenous strain of rhizobium is an effective one and again no visible or recordable differences existed above ground between inoculated and control plots. 6. SECTION VI BIBLIOGRAPHY .

ALBRECHT, W.A., ALLEN, O.N., APFLEMAN, M.O., ERDMAN, L.W., HOFER, A.W. and SEARS, A.H. 1965. Handbook of Biological Data. Saunders. ALLEN, E.K. and ALLEN, O.A.

1940. Bot. Gaz. 102. pp. 121-142.

1958. Biological Aspects of Symbiotic Nitrogen Fixation. Handbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie. Vol. VIII. Germany. 1958.

ALPE, V. and MENOZZI, A. 1892. Bol. Not. Agrarie. (Rome). 14 (1): pp. 747-779.

- ANDERSON, A.J. 1949. Brit. Comm. Sci. Officers Conf. Specialist Conf. in Agric. Australia. 190-199. Session B. Plant Nutrition. p. 13.
- ANDERSON, G.R. 1955. J. Bact. 70. p. 129.

ANDERSON, G.R. 1958. Soil Sci. 86. p. 57.

pp. 775-784.

ARORA, N. 1954. Phytomorphology. <u>4</u>. pp. 211-216. ATWATER, W.O. and WOODS, C.D.

1890. Conn. Agric. Expt. Sta. Rpt. (Storrs.) <u>2</u>. pp. 11-51.
1891. Conn. Agric. Expt. Sta. Rpt. (Storrs.) <u>3</u>. pp. 12-14.
1892. Conn. Agric. Expt. Sta. Rpt. (Storrs.) <u>5</u>. pp. 17-22.
BAKHUIS, J.A. and KLETER, H.J. 1965. Neth. Journ. Agric. Sci.

Vol. 13. No. 3. pp. 280-310. METHING, M. 1885. Compt. Rend. Aced. Sci. (Paris). <u>101</u>.

BIEBERDORF, F.W. 1938. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 30. pp. 375-389. BJÄLFVE, G.

1940. Kungl. Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift. 79. No. 1. pp. 75-89. 1955. Kungl. Lantbrukshögskolaus Annaler. <u>Vol. 22</u>. pp. 193-217.

BOND, G. 1938. Ann. Bot. N.S. 2. pp. 61-74. BOND, G. and BOYES, J. 1939. Ann. Bot. London (n.s.). <u>Vol. 3</u>.

pp. 901-914.

BOND, L. 1948. Bot. Gaz. 109. pp. 411-434.

BORDLEY, J.B. 1801. Essays and Notes on Musbandry and Rural

Affairs. p. 536. 2nd Edition. Philadelphia. 1801. BORTELS, H. 1940. Arch. Mikrobiol. <u>11</u>. p. 155. BOUSSINGAULT, J.B. 1838. Ann. Chim. Et Phys. <u>67</u>. pp. 1-54. EUTLER, G.W. and BATHURST, N.O. 1956. 7th Int. Grassl. Cong. Proc.

p. 168.

CARRIER, L. 1923. The Beginnings of Agriculture in America. McGraw-Hill. New York. 1923.

CHAILAKHIAN, M.K. and MEGRABIAN, A.A. 1945. C.R. Acad. Sci.

U.S.S.R. 48. pp. 138-141.

CHAPMAN, H.D., LIEDIG, G.F. and RAINER, D.S. 1949. Hillgardia 19. No. 3. pp. 57-128.

- CHEN, H.K. and THORNTON, H.G. 1940. Proc. Roy. Soc. <u>Vol. 129</u>. B. pp. 208-229.
- CONSDEN, R., GORDON, A.H. and MARTIN, A.J.F. 1944. Biochem. J. 38. pp. 224-232.
- COWLING, D.W. 1961. Journ. Brit. Grassl. Soc. Vol. 16. No. 4. pp. 281-290.

COWLING, D.W. and GREEN, J.O. 1954. The Influence of White Clover on the Sward. European Grassl. Conf. pp. 169-174. O.E.E.C. Report. O.E.E.C. Project No. 224. Paris 1954. DAVIS, A.G. and COOPER, M.M. 1951. Journ. Brit. Grassl. Soc.
<u>6</u>. pp. 229-243.
DAVIES, W. 1952. The Grass Crop. E. and F.N. Spon. Ltd.,
London. 1952. p. 75.
DE, P.K. and MANDAL, L.N. 1956 Soil' Sci. 81(6) p. 453.
DROVER, D.P. and BARRETT-LENARD, I.P. 1956. Journ. Australian
Inst. Agric. Sci. <u>22</u>. p. 193.
ELLIS DAVIES, W. 1964. Journ. Brit. Grassl. Soc. Vol. <u>19</u>.
No. 2. pp. 263-270.
EWNIK, G.C. 1960. Instit. voor Biol. en Scheikundig Onderzoek

van Landbouwgewassen. Jaarboek. 1960. pp. 37-50. Wageningen.

ERDMAN, L.W. 1959. Farmers Bull. U.S. Dept. Agric. <u>2003</u>. p. 4. (Revised 1959).

ERIKSON, E. 1952. Tellus. 4. p. 215.

FINDLAY, W.M. 1918. Scot. Journ. Agric. 1. pp. 399-404.

FRED, M.B., BALDWIN, I.L. and MoGOY, E. 1932. Root Nodule

Bacteria and Leguminous Plants. Univ. Wisc. Stud. pp. 1+11. Madison. 1932.

GARRETT, S.D. 1963. Soll Fungi and Soil Fertility. p. 14. Pergamon Press. Oxford, London, Paris, Frankfurt. The Macmillan Company. New York.

GILCHRIST, D.A. 1909. Journ. Bd. Agric. <u>16</u>. pp. 713-718. GIÖBEL, G. 1926. Bull. N.Y. Agric. Exp. Sta. <u>436</u>. p. 125. GOLDSCHMIDT, V.M. 1954. Geochemistry. London: Oxford Univ.

Press. p. 137. GREEN, J.O. and COWLING, D.W. 1960. Proc. 8th Int. Grassl. Congr. pp. 126-9. HARTMAN, F. 1923. L'Agriculture dans l'ancienne Egypte. Paris. 1923. p. 332.

HELLRIEGEL, H.

1886 a.	Tageblatt der 59 Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher
	und Aerste in Berlin, 18-24th September, 290.
1886 р.	Ztschr. Ver. Rübenzucker - Industrie Deutschen Reichs.
	<u>36</u> . pp. 863-877.
1887 a.	Ztschr. Ver. Rubenzucker - Industrie Deutschen Reichs.
	pp. 863-877. (1886). Abstr Centbl. Bakt. <u>1</u> .
	pp. 133-136. 1887.

1887 b. Landw. Vers. Sta. <u>33</u>. 464-465. HELLRIEGEL, H. and WILFARTH, H.

1888. Beilageheft zu der Ztachr. Ver. Rübenzucker -Industrie Deutschen Reichs. p. 234.

1889. Ber. Deut. Bot. Gesell, Z. pp. 138+143.

HERRIOTT, J.B.D. and WELLS, D. 1960. Journ. Brit. Grassl. Soc. Vol. 15. pp. 63-69.

HEWITT, E.J. 1958. Nutrition of the Legume. Hallsworth. Proc. of the Univ. of Nottingham. 5th Easter School in Agric. Science. Butterworth Scientific Publications. London 1958. HEWITT, E.J. 1959. Biol. Revs. <u>39</u>. p. 333.

HEWITT, E.J., BOLLE-JONES, E.W. and MILES, P. 1954. Flant and Soil. <u>5</u>. p. 205.

HEWITT, E.J. and MILES, P. 1952. Long Ashton Res. Sta. Ann. Report. 199.

HOLMES, W. and MacLUSKY, D.S. 1955. J. Agric. Sci. Vol. <u>46</u>. pp. 267-286. HOFKINS, C.G. 1902. Illinois Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 76. pp. 311-353. HUTCHINSON, H.B. 1918. J. Agric. Sci. 2. pp. 92-111. JENSEN, H.L. 1946. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 70. 203. 1947. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 72. 299. 1950a. Tidsskr. Planteavl. 53. 622. 1950b. Trans, 4th Int. Congr. Soil Soi. Amsterdam. 1. 165. 1955. Acta Agric. Scand. 5. 280. JENSEN, H.L. and BETTY, R.C. 1943. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **68. 1.** JENSEN, V. 1956. Phys. Plant. 2. 130. JOHNSTONE-WALLAGE, D.B. 1937 (a). 4th Int. Grassl. Cong. Gt. Britain (July 1937). pp. 188-196. 1937 (b). Journ. Amer. Soc. Agron. Vol. 29. pp. 441-455. KAILA, A. 1954. Maataloust. Aikak. 26. 40. KAMEN, M.D. and GEST, H. 1949. Science. 109. p. 560. KARRAKER, P.E., BORTNER, C.E. and FERGUS, E.N. 1950. Kentucky Ag. Exp. Sta. Bull. 557. pp. 3-16. KEFFORD, N.P., BROCKWELL, J. and ZWAR, J.A. 1960. Australian Journ. Biol. Soi. 13. p. 456.

KLEIN, D.T. and KLEIN, R.M. 1953. J. Baot. <u>66</u> (2). pp. 220-228.
KLIEWER, M. and EVANS, H.J. 1963. Plant Physiol. <u>38</u>. p. 99.
KRASIL'NIKOV, N.A. 1958. Soil Mioro-organisms and Higher Plants.
p. 125. Publ. Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Eng. Transl.
Dr. Y. Halperin. Printed in Jerusalem by S. Monson.

LAISSUS, R. and TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, B. 1962. Fourrages.

No. 11. pp. 47-57. Dom. Exp. Vieux-Pin, Le Pin eu Haras, Ormo, France.

LAVIES, J.B. and GILBERT, J.H.

- 1889. Roy. Soc. (London). Phil. Trans. Ser. B. <u>180</u>. pp. 1-107.
- 1891. Journ. Roy. Agric. Soc. Ingland. 2. Ser. 3. pp. 657-702.

LELAND, E.W. 1952. Agron. J. 44. p. 172.

- LIEBIG, J. 1852. Complete works on Chemistry. p. 111.
- T.B. Peterson. Fhiladelphia. 1852. LINDSTROM, E.S., LEWIS, S.M. and PINSKY, M.J. 1951. J. Bact.

61. pp. 481-87.

LINDSTROM, B.S., TOVE, S.R. and WILSON, P.W. 1950. Science.

<u>112</u>. pp. 197-98.

LIFMAN, J.G. and CONYBEARE, A.B. 1936. Bull. N.Y. Agric. Exp.

Sta. 607. p. 23.

LISLE, E. 1713. Observations in Husbandry. G. Faulknor. London. LUDWIG, C.A. and ALLISON, F.E. 1940. Amer. Journ. Bot. Vol. <u>27</u>. pp. 719-725.

LYON, T.L. and BIZZELL, J.A.

1911. N.Y. (Cornell) Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 294. pp. 365-374. 1934. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 26. pp. 651-656.

MAKKINK, G.F. 1959. Jaarversl. Inst. Biol. Scheik. Onderz. Landbgev. pp. 117-128.

i sy

MANIL, P. and BONNIER, C. 1950. Bull. Inst. Agron. Sta. Recherche do Gembloux. <u>18</u>. pp. 89-126.

MAYER, A. 1874. Landw. Vers. Ste. <u>17</u>. 329-397. MCCOY, E. 1929. Zbl. Bakter. II. <u>79</u>. pp. 394-412. MCKNIGHT, T. 1949. Queensland J. Agric. Sci. <u>6</u>. 177. MELVILLE, J. and SEARS, P.D. 1953. N.Z. Journ. Sci. Toch.

Vol. 35. Supp. 1. p. 30A. METCALFE, G. and BROWN, M.E. 1957. J. Gen. Microbiol. 17. 567. METCALFE, G. and CHAYEN, S. 1954. Nature. Lond. Vol. 174.

p. 841. No. 4435. METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE. 1958. "Averages of Rainfall." p. 4.

H.M.S.O. Publication. 1958. Reprinted 1964. MILLER, N.H.J. 1905. J. Agric. Sci. <u>1</u>. p. 280. MOLLISON, J. 1901. A textbook of Indian Agriculture. Vol. III.

Field and Garden Crops in the Bombay Presidency. Bombay 1901. MOINAR, I. 1961. A Manual of Australian Agriculture. p. 6. Publ.

Heinemann. London, Melbourne, Paris. MULDER, E.G. 1948. Plant and Soil. <u>1</u>. 94. MYERS, H.G. 1945. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. Vol. <u>37</u>. pp. 81-89. NICOL, H. 1935. Emp. Journ. Exptl. Agric. <u>3</u>. pp. 189-195. NOVAK, B. and DVORAKOVA, H. 1955. Ved. Prace. vyzk. Ust. Rostl.

Vyr. 131. NOWOINX-MIECZYNSKA, A. and RUSZKOWSKA, A. 1954. Acta Microbiol.

Polonica. 3. pp. 381-393.

NUTMAN, P.S. 1958. Physiology of Nodule Formation. Nutrition of the Legume. Hallsworth. Proc. Univ. Nott. 5th Easter School in Agric. Science. Butterworth Scientific Publications, London. 1958 NUTMAN, P.S. 1959. "Sources of incompatibility affecting Nitrogen fixation in legune symbiosis." Symposie of the Society for Experimental Biology. No. XIII. "Utilisation of Nitrogen and its Compounds by Plants. Cembridge University Press. 1959. p. 43.

PARKER, C.A. 1954. Aust. J. Agric. Res. 2. p. 90.
PATE, J.S. 1958. Anstralian J. Biol. Sci. 11. p. 496.
PATTON, A.R. and CHISM, P. 1951. Anal. Chem. 23. p. 1683.
PAUL, E.A. and NEWTON, J.D. 1961. Can. J. Microbiol. Z. pp. 7-13.
PERGINS, A.T. 1924. Soll Sci. 17. pp. 439-447.
PROCTOR, M.H. and WILSON, P.W. 1958. Nature. Lond. 182. p. 891.
PURCHASE, H.F. and NUTMAN, P.S. 1957. Ann. Bot. (London). 21.

p. 439.

READ, M.P. 1953. Journ. Gen. Microbiol. Vol. 2. pp. 1-4. REMY, Th. 1909. Centrol. Bakt. II. 22. pp. 561-651. ROBERTS, E.R. and WILSON, T.G.C. 1954. Nature Lond. Vol. 174.

No. 4435. p. 842.

ROSENBLUM, E.D. and WILSON, P.W.

1949. J. Baot. 57. p. 413.

1950. J. Bact. 52. p. 83.

ROY, H.B. and MUKHERJEE, M.K. 1957. Nature Lond. <u>180</u>. p. 236. RUSSEL, E.J. (revised by Russel, E.W. 1961). 1950. Soil conditions

and Plant Growth. Longmans, Green & Co. Ltd., London. SAGHS, J. 1860-61. Jahresber. Agr. Chem. J. pp. 78-80. SCHLOESING, T. 1874. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris). 78.

pp. 1700-1703,

SCHLOESING, T. and LAURENT, E. 1892. Ann. Inst. Pasteur. <u>6</u>. pp. 65-115 and pp. 824-840. SCHLOESING, T. and MUNTZ, A.

1877. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris). 84. pp. 301-303.

1877. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris). 85. pp. 1018-1020.

1878. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. (Paris). <u>86</u>. pp. 892-895.

SCHOFIELD-PALMER, E.K. 1956. 6th Int. Soil Soi. Congress. 11.

32. pp. 641-649. (Paris 1956).

SCHULTZ-LUPITZ, A. 1881 Reinertrage anf leichtem Boden, ein wort der Erfahrung sur Abwehr der wirtschaft-lichen Noth. Ländw.

Jahrb. 10. pp. 777-848.

SEARS, P.D.

1950. Journal Brit. Grassl. Soc. 5. p. 267.

1953. N.Z. Journ. Sci. Techn. 35 A. pp. 221-236. 1960. Proc. 8th Int. Grassl. Cong. pp. 130-133. SEARS, P.D., LAMBERT, J.P. and THURSTON, W.G. 1953. N.Z. Journ.

Soi. Tech. Vol. <u>35</u>. p. 199A. SINGH, R.N. 1942. Indian J. Agric. Soi. <u>12</u>. p. 743. SMITH, J. 1907. The Travels of Captain John Smith. Vol. <u>1</u>.

Reprint. Glasgow 1907.

STARKEY, R.L. and DE, P.N. 1939. Soil Science. <u>47</u>. p. 329. STEWART, W.D.P. 1966. Nitrogen Fixation in Flants. University of London. Athlone Press.

STRONG, T.H. and TRUMBLE, H.C. 1939. Nature (London). Vol. <u>143</u>. pp. 286-287.

TCHAN, Y.T.

1953 (a). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. <u>78</u>. p. 83. 1953 (b). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. <u>78</u>. p. 171. 142

TCHAN, Y.T. and WHITTEHOUSE, J.A. 1953. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.

<u>78</u>. p. 160.

THANR, A. 1856. Grundsatze der rationellen Lendwirthschaft. 1809-1812. English translation by Shaw and Johnson. New York. 1856.
THORNTON, H.G. 1935. Proc. Roy. Soc. B. <u>119</u>. pp. 474-492.
THORNTON, G.D. 1948. Iowa State College Journal of Science. <u>22</u>. pp. 84-86.

THREOMMRASTUS (370-285 B.C.). Enquiry into plents. English trans-

lation by Sir Arthur Hort. Vol. II. p. 499. London 1916. TRUMBLE, H.C. and SHAPTER, R.E. 1937. Australian Counc. Sci.

Ind. Ros. Bull. 105. paper 3.

TRUMBLE, H.C. and STRONG, T.H. 1937. Australia Counc. Sci. Ind. Res. Bull. 105. p. 25.

VIRTANEN, A.I. 1956. Biological Nitrogen Fixation. Proc. 3rd Int. Biochem. Congr. (Brussels 1955). Academic Press Inc. New York. 1956.

VIRTANEN, A.I. and HAUSEN, S. 1937. J. Agric. Sci. Vol. 27. p. 332.

VIRTANEN, A.I. and LAINE, T. 1939. Biochem. Journal. Vol. 33. pp. 412-427.

VIRTANEN, A.I., LINKOLA, H., HAKALA, M. and RANTANEN, N. 1946.
Suomen Komistilekti. Vol. 19 B. pp. 83-84.
VOETS, J.B. and DEBACKER, J. 1955. J. Naturwiss. 43. p. 40.
WAGNER, R.E.

1954 (a) Agron. Journal. <u>46</u>. pp. 167-171. 1954 (b) Agron. Journal. <u>46</u>. pp. 233-237.

14.2

- WARHAB, A. and MURIAMMAD, T. 1954. Pakret. J. Sci. Res. <u>6</u>. pp. 52-54.
- WAKSMAN, S.A. 1927. Principles of Soil Microbiology. London. Baillière, Tundall & Cox. p. 587.

WALKER, T.W., ORCHISTON, H.D. and ADAMS, A.F.R.

1954. Journ. Brit. Grassl. Soc. Vol. 2. pp. 249-274. WARD, H.M. 1887. Roy. Soc. (London) Hil. Trans., Ser. B. / <u>178</u>. pp. 539-562.

WARINGTON, R.

1878. Journ. Chom. Soc. (London). <u>33</u>. pp. 44-51.
1879. Journ. Chom. Soc. (London). <u>35</u>. pp. 429-456.
1884. Journ. Chom. Soc. (London). <u>45</u>. pp. 637-672.
WARLIDGE, J. 1668. Systema Agriculturae. Samuel Speed. London.
WATANABE, S., NISHIGAKI, S. and KONISHI, C. 1951. Nature. 1951.

168. p. 748.

WEST, P.M. 1939. Nature. London. <u>144</u>. pp. 1050-1051. WHYTE, R.O., MILSSON-LEISSNER, G. and TRUMBLE, H.C. 1953. Legumes

in Agriculture. F.A.O. Agric. Studies. No. 21 (Rome). 1953. WILLIAMS, A.E. and BURRIS, R.H. 1952. Am. J. Bot. <u>32</u>. p. 340. WILLIAMS, E.G. and STEWART, A.B. 1941. Journ. Soc. Chem. Indust.

<u>60</u>, pp. 291-297.

WILMAN, D. 1959. Clover and Fertiliser Nitrogen in relation to grassland productivity. Fh.D. Thesis, Univ. Leeds. 1959. WILSON, J.K.

1931. Journ. Amer. Soc. Agron. Vol. 23. pp. 670-674. 1942. Journ. Amer. Soc. Agron. Vol. 34. pp. 460-471.

144

WILSON, P.W. 1939. The Blochemistry of Symblotic Mitrogen Fination. Univ. Wisconsin Press. 1940.

WILSON, F.W. and BURRIS, R.H. 1953. Ann. Rev. Microbiol. Z. p. 417.

WILSON, P.W. and HAMILTON, P.B. 1955. Ann. Acad. Sci. Fonn.

A. II. Chem. <u>60</u>. p. 139. WILSON, P.W. and PROCTOR, M.H. 1958. Nature. <u>182</u>. p. 891. WIT, G.T.DE. 1960. Versl. Landbourk. Onderzoek. <u>66.8</u> pp. 1-80. WIT, C.T.DE., EMNIK, G.C., VAN DEN BERGH, J.P. and SONNEVELD, A.

1960. Proc. 8th Int. Grassl. Cong. pp. 736-741. WIT, C.T.DE. and VAN DEN BERGH, J.P. 1965. Noth. Journ. Agric.

Sci. 13. pp. 212-221. WYSS, O. and WILSON, P.W. 1941. Scil Sci. Vol. 52. pp. 15-23. YANKOVITCH, L. 1940. Amer. Serv. Bot. Agron. Tunisie. No. 303. YOUNG, D. 1958. Journ. Brit. Grassl. Soc. Vol. 13. pp. 106-114. ZIFFEL, H. 1912. Centrbl. Bakt. II. 32. pp. 97-137.
7. SECTION VII APPENDICES

.

--

.

7.1 APPENDIX A

•

7.11. 1963 Yiold date

.

7.11 1963 Yield data from the main trial

(September 30th) comparisons only on Main Treatment 2. Statistical Anelysis of Individual treatment out in 1963, involving (a) versus (b) comparisons only on Main Treatm r H TABLE

•

÷...% Clover 5.0 ы. 8 型.S. M. 8 + 0,03 1.93 2.2 Grass 0 Clover ы. S 13.08 ±0.29 12.57 D.E.S. 18.55 IG.75 Grass ÷. 18 ပို လ (% Due to Grass II.) (28) (53) Total N. Yield IDS./acre **1.**31 53.83 8.15 N.S. (% Due to Grass D.M.) (87) (23) Total D.M. Yield Ibs./acre 90 + 2,517 1,897 45 Sign. Levels ខ្មុំ Ce Î

CABLE II.

4

Statistical Analysis of Individual treatment outs in 1963 involving (a) versus (b) comparisons only on Main Treatment 4. (August 15th and September 30th)

		Total D.M. Yield		Total 2.	Vield	đ.	10	96 19	
		(% Due to Grass D.11		(% The to C	ress N.)	Grass	Clover	Grass	Clover
	(e)	1,662 (63		40.12	(20)	11,-28	12.05	16°1	3.25
50 ml m	(9)	T *5 05 (145)		44.33	(52)	13 - 48	10,22	2.17	3.58
	S.E.	09 *•		±1.87		9T.0±	±0. 26	±0.024	* 0.022
53 10 42 C	. Levels	ಷ ನ್		s. E		٥	\$}	装	¥
	(a)	1,221 (76)		32.57	(64,)	16.72	13.43	2.2	4.05
n. oå	(٩)	1,183 (61)	<u> </u>	17.25	(/*1)	16.05	12.90	2.32	4.03
	S.	÷ 15		-1.78		±0.24	. 0.20	±0.027	±0.076
55 55	. Levels	N.S.		щ . S,		2 2 2	П.S.	N.S.	s, M

	1000
Versus	4- 72 72 72
લ્ય	5.4 2 2 4 2
Nolving (tonhor ?
ţ.	č V
1963	1513
U	4
cuts	ATTEN S
treat	
tree	neo t
vidual	10041
Indi	12010
ğ	S
lysis	DI LUC
L Ane	SCOS
stical	Carbar
3tati	(9) O
· ~ ~ ;	1.00

TABLE XII.

1665

Clover M. S. M.S. ±0.05 ÷0.03 ÷0.0‡ 3.8 4.44 4.47 4.30 3.27 4.27 $\langle \rangle$ 62 . 19 ы. С. ±0.03 M.S. Grass 5.5 +0.07 2.46 +0.0t 3.31 3.35 16-T 2.27 Clover **to.**32 ±0.24 10.58 11.62 60**°0**+ 16.35 16.18 11.60 12.20 5. S щ.S. Ŵ 13 D.E. ₫.S. ±0.24 Grass 14.25 14.33 39.4L 17.63 18.25 ±0.20 13.37 ÷0.20 **い** 関 (% Due to Gress N.) 20 (33) (20) (63) (2)<u>(3</u>) Total N. Tield Ibs./sore +2.34 38.22 4.3.18 +3,63 25.35 28.66 15.52 13.60 E.S. ±1.12 N.S. N.S. (% Due to Grass D.N.) (et) (0^{\dagger}) (22) (52) (81) (79) Total D.M. Yield Ibs./acre 829 88 871 443 365 L,587 1,427 R 22 N.S. 2 S. +1 ++ Sign. Levels Sign. Levels Ievels ы М ស S.E. T **E** (\mathbf{p}) (a) 9 9 Sign.

Total Green Yield in Establishment Year (Establishment out plus appropriate Table IIIa.

•

treatment cuts

Split Plot Analysis

Variant	D.F.	S-0-S-	M.S.	т.д.	Significance Level
Between Main Plots					
Blocks	M	2,194,393	1977 122	5.93 126-33	
2 v l, v 6	2	1, 34.2,695	672,347	7.305	*
Error	9	551,382	81,897		
Withins Mainl Plots		~			
- Q - A - 3	r~1	153,120	153,120	2.106	2 2
[2.4.6.] x [e v b]	24	115,425	57,712	0.7937	°.
Error	6	654 <i>°</i> 373	72, 708		
	•				

Total Yield of Green Material in Establishment Year (Tons/Acre)

	ţ	۵	liean	
ঝ	15.598	11+618	12.612 (<u>100</u>)	
Ļ	16.148	16.506	16.327 (129)	SS FEI
9	16•949	15 . 141	16.048 (<u>127</u>)	
Mean	15.563 (<u>308</u>)	(<u>001</u>) 6t4.41		-

s.z. ± 0.765

S.E. of figures within the table 2 0.957

S.E. ± 0.557

TABLE IV.

Total D.M. Vield in Establishment Year (Established out olus anoropriste treatment cuts)

(Anelysis done on total yield of D.H. in grams/plot)

Tariant	D.7.	S.0.S.	E.	V.R.	Sign. Level
Between Main Flots. Blocks 2 v 4 v 6 Error Totel	mave	13, 166 8,401 3,394 24,961	1,388.7	7.158	F3 (;
Within Nain Flots a v b (2.4.6) z (a v b) Error	rl N Ø	15,504 3,049 5,188	15,50¢ 1,525 576.4	26.897 2.645	

D.M. Tields Ibs./ecre

	હો	Q	lleen
N	44.32	324.0	3836 (100)
-\$*	5/25	2;352	4512 (118)
9	05111	3952	4216
Ltaon S	1.528 (118)	384.3 (001)	S•2• ÷ 135

Totel 'N' Vield in Establishment Year (Established out plus appropriate treament outs) TABLE V.

(malysis done on total 'N' yield (i.e. grass N + clover N) in grans/plot

1 and 1 and 1	بي بي 1	N C V	N. N	6 L	Fortal and P
1 (1917)	• •	0*0*0*	ALLA EV &	4 	
Between Main Flots	-				
Blocks	N)	17.464	5.8214	5.6977	Ċ
24446	C)	16.3856	S*1928	8 .01 8	
Tron	0	6.1307	1.0217		
Totel	티	39.9507	-		
Within Main Plots					
4 t D	s=1	0,0060	0,0060	0.63	ы. С
(2.4.6) z (a v b)	Q	1. 1656	0.5228	1.09	2 2 2
TOT	67	4+7706	0.5301		

Ibs./sore	and the second se
N. TIRDS	

	ល	Ω,	Mean
ev)	9 <u>k</u> +83	85•39	00.11 (001)
Ŀ.	113-56	121.24	117.14 (051)
9	9 7. 811	118.68	118.82 (132)
liean	109.04. (100.4.)	108.55 (100)	S.2. ÷ 5.76

7.12 1964 Yield data

.

o

2

.

7.12 1964 Yield data from the main trial

TABLE VI. 1964 Jete From Hein Triel.

· · ·

Treatment 2 Cuts/Annun

•

lst Gat. Hay lst

Contribution Mede Sy Clover as % Total Witrogen Tield	12.85	30-85	÷ 3.63
Total Nitrogen Tield Lbs. N./Acro	63-19	01.42	÷ 2.00, 1.5.
Contribution Lade By Clover 25 % Total D.14. Iield	4.85	12,26	60
Totel D.N. Tield Ids./Acre	4,874	3,856	83 ¢ *•
Contribution Made By Clover 25 % Total Green Yield	8.18	20*57	÷ 2.67
Total Green Yield Tons/Acre	20,02	8.39	th.0 *5.
Subsidiary Treetment	ರ	ρ	₩ ¢3

		8	*	20
	Gress	Clover	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Clover
đ	22.50	12.93	1.165	3-34
à	22•ŠŪ	12,10	1.305	3-55
เล้ ชั่ง	Э. с. +	÷.	÷. 0.028 1.5.	ž 0.0.

Mein Treatment 2 Cuts/Annum 1964 Data from Solit Flot Triel.

2nd Gut. October 1st

TABLE VIL.

Con tribution lede By Clover as § Nitrogen Tield 14-9% - 1-97 Total. **3**8.09 Ş. Lbs. N./Acre N**i tr**ogen Tield + 3.03 76.65 05.03 ы. S Totel lede By Clover as % Totel Contribution D.E. Tiold 500 M +1 36.38 48.40 47 LDS./Acre 10 + 2,767 2,761 N.S. Total D.M. Tield Lede 37 Clover 25 % Totel Green Yield Contribution \$5.32 * 2**.**28 57.61 {} Tons/acre Green Vield 7.16 7.33 Total. 0.28 M.S. --+ Subsidiary Treatment ំខ្ល ¢) Ω,

_	D. 2	1. %	*	el.
	Grass	Clover	552ZJ	Glover
លី	20,30	13+85	2.263	3.66
Ĩ.	20.48	£T•4L .	2*525	3 . 74
22 10 10	÷ 0.17 ≋.\$.	÷ 0.43 N.S.	÷0.029	* 0.09 8.8.

TABLE VIII. 1964, Date From Main Trial. Trestment 2 Cuts/Amun

,

.

Total Production

Contribution Lade By Clover as % Total Witrogen Yield	32,18	65-74	* 2.73 *
Totel Witrogen Tield Dbs. M./Acre	138.64	139.93	÷ 4.87 1.5.
Contribution Lade By Clover as % Total D.M. Yield	16.27	27.37	\$8° *1
Fotel D.N. Yield Dos./Acre	7,641	6,617	.* 298 2.5.
Contribution Nade Sy Clover as % Total Green Yield	23.64	38.10	± 2.59 *
Total Green Yield Tons/Acre	17.17	92°5T	± 0.61 8.8.
Subsidiary Treatment	ġ	Q	ណ្ដ ស ស

	D. (Teighted mea	e. % a over both cuts)	N. (Weighted mea	g m over both cuts)
	etess	Glover	Strug	Clover
ផ	21.77	13.66	1.496	3-59
Q	22.05	13.54	1.560	3.68
ی ع	÷ 0.14	÷ 0.38	± 0.027	÷ 0.08
	H.S.	<u>ы.</u> с.	11.S.	· 18.5°

x

エウチ

TABLE IX. 1964 Data From Main Trial. Treatment & Cuts/Annum

.

.....

lst Cut. 24th April

Contribution Lede Ey Clover as \$ Total Nitrogen Yield	£0°5	11.71	- 1.0 N.S.	
Totel Titrogen Yield Dbs. W./acre	36.00	33.95	- 2-25 11.5.	
Contribution Lade By Clover as % Total B.N. Yield	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1		1.5. N.S.	
Total D.N. Yield Ids./Lare	1,603	1,426	÷π 1.8.	
Contribution Mede By Clover as % Total Green Tield	5.6	8.3	1.0.7 3.5.	•
Total Green Yield Tons/Acre	3.65	5.33	** 0.25 M.S.	
Subsidiery Treatment	ĊĴ			

		1		
	5353	Clover	SSELD	Clover
ಥ	26*6T	05-11	2.13	7**7
,a	19*57	15.80	2.24	r.70,
64 V2	*S•Ⅲ \$£*0 *		÷ ò.05 ™.S.	

エンン

Tebla Z. 1964 Data From Sein Triel. Prestment & Cuts/Annum 2nd Cut. 15th June

Contribution Bade By Clover as % Total Nitrogen Yield	10-14	61.02	6 3 ≓ ¤ *1
Total Mitrogen Tield Lbs. N./ Acre	42.82	45.16	± 1.98 ⊠.5.
Ccatribution Made By Clover as % Total D.M. Tield	27.8	29.7	÷ 1.5 1.5.
Totel D.E. Yield IbS./∆cre	2,298	2,399	ین کھ ۱۰۰
Contribution Nede By Clover as \$ Potal Green Yield	37.7	40.7	* 1.7 1.5.
Total Green Yield Tons/Acre	6.54	60.7	± 0.34 11.5.
Subsidiary Treatment	ൻ	Q,	ië M

-,

	Ð.	a. %	•	R.
	5 S S S S	Clover	SSCIQ	Clover
¢	18.27	11.48	1.35	3.18
ې	16.22	11,13	1.32	3.18
64 CV	± 0.26 ™.S.	+ 0.18 ₩.S.	÷ 0.03 ≣.5.	* 0.06 1.5.

TABLE XI. 1964 Date From The Main Trial. Freetment & Outo/Amun 3rd Cut. 5th Jugust

ŝ

	Contribution Tele By Clover 25 % Totel Mitrogen Yield	72.61	73+54	÷2.77 11.8.		
	Total Total Titrogen Tield Ibs. N./Acre	58.60	56.10	÷ 0.87 II.S.		ы. За С
	Contribution Tade By Clover as % Total D.M. Yield	61.6	62.6	¥* 3.8		
	Total D.H. Vield Ds./Acro	1, 808	1,767	22 1 2	е 	St.
•• -	Contribution Eade By Clover as S Total Green Yield	68.2	63*5	N.S.		D.M.
	Total Green Yield Tons/Acre	5.59	5.53	* 0.11 ¥.S.		
-	Subsidiary Treatment	ល		्र हा		

-

	D.	• 5	ы М	F .C.
	SIST	Clover	êrass	Clover
¢	5 1.71	13.03	2,32	3*83
â	17.55	12.30	2.25	ere.
ri cò	8	\$C.36	€0*0 ₽	÷ 0.01
	°,	a.s.	N.S.	С. 45 45

1964 Data From The Mein Triel. Trestment & Cuts/Amm TABLE XII.

4th Get. 7th October

Nade Jy Clover as % Total Contribution Nitrosca Viela ** 2.06 63.51 69.42 5. 100 Clover los. R./Acre 123 Nitrogen 60.32 80° 60° *1 61.45 Totel Tield 3 - 2 - 2 SEETE Contribution Made By Clover as // Total D.N. Tield を r-tc 61.4 S.E Lbs./acre Clover 1,38% 1,600 88 ******* Totel D. M. **3** 3 S. I. Contribution liedie By Clover es 8 Total Green Tield 1 6.10 Stass Tons/Acre 7.02 6.67 ÷ 0.10 Total Vield Green Subsidiary Treatment' ei S 16.3 ¢3

\$ 0.07 1.35 21.4 **3.3** ÷.0.03 3.04 3.07 **今** 第 41 6.03 ** 9.63 8.6 8.11 11.20 -0.13 N. S. . بی در <u>ب</u> C)

Treatment & Cuts/Amum

:

TABLE III. 1964 Dete From Main Triel. Total Production For The Tear

-	Contribution Wede Sy Clover as \$ Total Witrogen Yield	52,67		4. 2.43 1.65	
	Total Nitrogen Tiold Ebs. N./Aore	197.73	736.66	** ** 8* 5*	
	Contribution Lade Sy Clover as % D.M. Yield D.M. Yield	37.0	1.04		
	Fotal D.F. Yield Ds./Acre	7,295	167*2	* 193 H.S.	
	Contribution Mede By Clover as % Totel Green Nield	4•9t	50.3	50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 5	
	Totel Green Tield Tons/Acre	22.454	22.835		
	Subsidiary Treatment	હ્યુ	â		

	D.2 (veighte	t, % ti neen)	N. (Neighter	reer)
	eress	Clover	Gress	Clover
ิญ	77.07	22.53	2.130	3-519
47	16•94	51.19	2*076	3,865
61 62	57°0 ;	10 ° 0 ,	÷ 0.025	÷ 0.09
		9	8•S•	

-

.

. . .

<u>148ks XIV. 1964 Results Fron The Main Triel.</u> 1st Cut. 16th 10ril

Assessed in the second se Treatment 6 Cuts,

Contribution Lede By Clover as % Totel Vitrogen Yield	8,02	17.08	TT TÇ
Total Netrogen Tield Ibs. N./Acro	24.64	20.01	÷ 2.05 N.S.
Contribution lade By Clover as f Total D.B. Yield	4.6	10.3	\$ • •
Totel D.H. Yield Ths./Acre	918	tot	4 74 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
Contribution Lade Sy Clover as % Total Green Yield	5.5	13.0	0
Totel Green Yield Tons/Acre	2 C - 2 -	1-53	- 0 . 17 11 . S
Sudsidiary Treatment	¢3	\$	(*) 17

-		ovez	•70	\$§•	*
•	N. X	3	•*i]		
		serty	5•610	2*610	120.021
	1.12° %	Clover	16.70	16.60	į
		Eress	21.03	2.48	€ °. • ¥
	a con		63	"Q	ра ра сv

Prestment 6 Cuts/Annun

:

TABLE XV. 1964 Results From the Main Triel. 2nd Out. 13th Ear

• •	¥		:	۰ -	
	Contribution Eade Ey Clover as % Total Witrogen Tield	30,16	50.88		
-	Totel Mitrogen Tield Ibs. N./Acre	2.3	26.66	÷ 0.65	
-	Contribution Rede By Clover as % Totel D.M. Yield	17.0	71.4		
•	Total D.E. Tield Lbs./Acre	248	926	87 00 +11 E	
-	Contribution Lade Ey Clover as % Total Green Tield	20.8	38.9	9 • 1 • 1	
	Total Green Tield Tons/Aore	2.37	2.69	** 0°06	
,] • • •	Subsidiery Treatment	. cj	- A	123 123 123	

ł				
•		i. Çi		24
6. 19 1 1 1 1	Grasa	Clover	Grass	Clover
đ	17.35	IJ-55	2.025	4-35
e	17.90	12,80	365£	
ŝ	÷.	60°0 #	190°0 **	÷ 0.09
	~			

IABLE XVI. 1964 Results From The Main Triel.

Treatment. 6. Outs/Amun

. ,

3rd 0eb. 23rd June

Cortribution Made By Clover as % Total Nitrogen Tield	66.95	77.22	5.42 B.S.
Total Nitrogen Tield Ids. N./ Acro	12-37	56.20	± 3.62 11.5.
Contribution Ledo Sy Clover as § Total D.E. Tield	52.4	66.6	ил С. с.
Total D.H. Tieli Ibs./Acre	1,583	1,936	102
Contribution Mede By Clover 23 % Totel Creen Tield	6.5	72.6	5 3 ¢
Total Creen Yield Tous/Acre	3*99	60*5	₫ 3 3 *
Subsidiary Treatment	¢	A 1	

tion of the second s	Clover	5+38	3.33	00 v 9 * 1
	SSEF	J. 798	J.,928	\$ 0*00 M. S.
i. S	Clover	15.23	I5.98	52.0 %
\mathbb{D}_{q}	672SS	21-53	21.28	÷ 0.22 ™.S.
		ġ.	đ	

TABLE IVII . 1964. Results From The Nain Tr

Trestment & Cats/Amiun

TELL E	

3	Total Matrogen Tield Ebs. N./Acro	12.14	64-74	1.63 T.S.	
	Contribution Made By Clover as % Total D.M. Tield	39.3	F.62		
	Total D.M. Yield Ibs./Aoro	1,254	1,339	- 32 M.S.	-
; ,	Contribution Jede Ry Clover es f Totel Green Yield	99 * 99	5-72	6*0 \$ \$	
êth Inly	Total Creen Tield Tons/Acre	3,87	£5.23	† 0.15 N.8.	
NI			-	`	ſ

ų,

70.29

10.61

0.10

남 남 남

-

Contribution Nade By Clover as % Total Nitrogen Tield

. . .

Clover ហ្**ខ** នេ 5 19 19 19 0.073 2.625 Gress 2.470 100 M Gover 12.8 13.23 ÷0.23 "。 2. B.H. - 0 - 3 17.65 67,985 16.83 る詞 (i) (i) ,CD ø

Trechent 6 Guts/Amun

3th Cut. 9th Sentember

TABLE XVII. 1964. Results From The Nain Triel.

Contribution Nade By Clover as % Total Nitrogen Tield	69-51-	76.69	÷. •. •. *	
Total Mitrogen Vield Ibs. N./Acre	16.12	57+58	14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Contribution Rede By Clover as % Total D.N. Tield	2,65	63.7	6- 8 -0	
Total D.M. Tield Libs./Lore	3,363	1.467		
Contribution Mede By Clover as 5 Total Creen Yield	9 7 99	5-2	्मन् देश्मी छन्न न{र∎	
Total Creen Tiek Tons/hore	6.4.9	7.08	* 0.1. M.S.	
Subsidiary Treatment	¢Ğ	£53	24 20	

		1.º %		
	Gress	"		Glover
ġ	11.58	6.55	2.843	1
.	11,10	8.63	2.518	4.38
	÷0,20	* 1	÷ 0.077	00 0 0 0 0
	• •	* 24	N.S.	4 (7) (4) 2300 2300

TABLE XIX. 1964 Results From The Main Triel.

14th October 6th cat.

Prestment 6 Cuts/Amina

•	Contribution Made Ey Clover as % Total Mitrogen Yield	52.91	61.87	247 T 2
-	Totel Mitrogen Tield Mos. N./Acre	24+30	20.54	99 °0 •
	Contribution Lede By Clover as % D.M. Yield	46.9	56.0	÷ 1. 6
	Total D.M. Tield Dos./Acre	603	503	8 « +1
	Contribution Made By Clover as % Total Green Tield	4-61	58. 8	27 1-1 *1
	Total Green Yield Tons/Acro	1, 59	1.33	\$0°0 *
	Subsidiery Treetment	al	4	e e e

3

;

	a	- K. 56		R.
	ssert	Clover	62350	Clover
di secondo Al	17*78	16+05	3+568	4+55
<u>,</u>	18 . 40	16.40	£15+£.	TG*†∕
IM VA	± 0.21	₩ °3* • •	± 0.049 ≣.5.	*3*E

1964. Results From The Main Trial. Treatment 6 Cuts, TA ELOFI

Total Froduction For The Year

:

••••

1

	A CARACTER AND A CARACTER			a second sec		
			1997 - 19			Contribution
		Contribution		Contribution		liede Dy
	Total	1. 22.00 By	- Sector	lade By	Total	Clover as %
	67001	Cloter as %	9.16	Glover as %	Nitrogen .	Total
Subsidiary	Viela	Totol	Tield	6003	Yield	Nitrogen
Trechnent	Tons/Acre	Green Tield	Tbe./Acre	s.a. Tick	Ibs. N./Acre.	Yiola
63 -	20.23	53.0	265 59	÷24	206.76	55-97
,A	21.93	5 5	6,936	4°92	229.07	67-29
Fe] (72	÷ 0.6.	5) 6 4-1	553 ++	61 -1 -1	1999 1997 1997	
	N.S.	24 ***	₩•\$•	` &		1944 1944 1944

	les rei	.n. % grted zeen)	as rei	. % inted`nean)
	e e s s s	Clover ,	êrese	Clover
G)	17.49	71.87	2.479	2 II
۵	0£*17	12.41	2,503	4-03
N N	* • •	÷ 0,13	÷ 0.012	÷.0.05
	\$ M	N.	Ň•S•	عيدية

. •

TABLE XXI. 1964 Results. Total Green Yield

Split Plot malysis:-

readed advertise		5°.0°.5°		T.R.	Significance Level
Between Eain Floks:- Blocks 2 V & V 6 Error	MND	6.5311093 166.38940 4.7418399	2.1770564 83.194.702 0.79030665	2.755 105.269	
Vithin Left Plots:- a v b Z. μ. 6.7 z [a v b] Error	n n n	0.2926025J 9.1657876 13.769312	0.29260254 4.7343938 1.5299235	3.095	

.

Total Vield Of Green Material In 1964 (Tons/Acre)

) S.I 0.7143			
1		ရှိ	(138)	[<u>1</u> 28]	r	
	liean	16.4685	22 .6 694	21.1051		
.	á tra con titr	15.7625	22.8347	21.9270	20*1917 ⁴ (100)	0.3571.
	¢	57/L-/L	0151.23	20.2832	19-9706 (99)	(2) (2)
		8	4	Q	ucen	

•

S.E. of figures within the table 2 0.6185

TABLE XVII. 1964 Results. Total D.M. Yield

Split-Flot Anelysis

Teriart	6	N.	Ш . S.	₩.₽.	Significance Level
en Eain Flots:- ts t v 6		292508.11 966888.00 1440587.9	97502.704 483444.00 22,0097.98	0.105 2.014	50 50 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
in Lain Plots:-	n man an a	1075116.0	0*9115401	6.495	¢ŏ
- 6.7 = [e v b]	Ø Ø	2681324.0 1489771.3	134,0662.0 165530.15	60°3	0 0

•

Total Tield Of Dry Matter In 1964, (hos./Acre)

		(00)	<u>98)</u> 8.5 175.24	92)		
	licen.	7253•71 (<u>1</u>	718-51 (6776.74 (
	Q	6616.45	6941-55	6956.00	() 6838.00(<u>10</u> d)	
	¢	76.0637	7295.47	6597.47	7261-34106	
4		8	4	9	llean	

S.E. of the figures within the table - 166.10

S.B. - 117.45

TABLE XVIII. 1964. Results.

Total Nitrogen Tield

Split Flot malus:-

Variat		8°.0 8°.0	. 	Т.2.	Signifióance Level
Between Lein Flots:- Blocks 2 7 4 7 6 Irror	mano	1032.4095 26575-565 487-36212	34415645 13287.782 81.227020	4.237 163.588	- Ξ
Within let Plots:- a $v b$ [2. 4. 6.] $z [a v b]$ Fror	~ ~ ~ ~	578-91406 663-13086 1114-5718	338.91406 331.5654.3 123.84.131	2.737 2.677	လို လို

Total Yield of Witrogen (Dbs./Acre)

			5 · 3 · 3			
		() []	(7 75)	(32)		
	Mean	139.29	197.20	217.92		
	q	139-94	196.66	229,08	188.55 (100)	2
-	: đ	138.64	72-261	206.76	181.0± (96)	*:
		N	4	6	liean	

S.I. of the figures vithin the table 5.56

TABLE XXIV. 1964 Regults.

% Clover Contribution In Total Grean Weight

Split Plot Anelysis:-

	D.F.	S.0.5.	ې تو	T. La	Significance Iavel
Between Mein Plots:- Plocks Z 7 4 7 6 Error	mavo	173.19526 3149.3503 90.982964	57.731752 1576.6752 15.163827	10, 50 10, 80 20, 80	5° 8° 8°
Wittin Lein Plots 2 v D	Early	590.22022	550.22022	36.271	-
12. 4. 6 J 2 [5 4 2] Berror	a a	115,62183 146,45145	57.810913 16.272383	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	.

% Clover Contribution In Total Green Weight

	1.16		
	85.0 <u>5</u>	\$ 0 }	lieen
58.62	1 1 1 1 1 1	52.96	\$
18.35	Ъ. У.	16.35	÷.
30.87	38.09	23.64	<√
ree :	,Q	¢Ĵ	

S.B. # 1.38

S.E. of the figures mituin the table - 202

T 10

TABLE XAV. 1964. Results. % Clover Convribution In Total Dry Matter Yield

Split Plot Inalysis:-

Verient	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	\$•0•\$-	ie. Sei	0. R.	Significence Level
Ectreen Lein Flots:- Blocks 2 v l. v 6 Error	mavo	155,02858 3194,0485 120,73901	51.676192 1597.024,3 20.123168	2 - 568 79 - 562	
Within Main Plots:- e T D	₽~ }	197-79755	952 .61 .764	12-108	
[2. 4. 6.]= [= 7]] Error	() ()	105.64536 105.64536	54-565582 11-756373	2,12-4	٢

% Clover Contribution In Total Dry Matter Tield

1	Tank Constitute Street			and the second second	Ī	
	Bean	23.82	38.55	16-91	energi kuris trans	
	ą	27.35	40.24	56-43	1E•14	
	c;)	16•27	36.96	43+38	32,20	
		୶	Ŧ	6	Nean	
	CONCURSION AND	1013 x 10 - 10 - 10	CARA A DERIGINARY	Puerta 20080 0 -		ł

S.E. of the figures within the table 2.71.

S.E. - 0.99

S.E. # 1.39

TABLE LIVI. 1964 Results.

% Clover Contribution In Total Witrogen Yield

Split Plot Arelysis:-

Veriant	e A	S.0.5.	ស្តំ	V.Z.	Significance Level
Betreen liein Plots:- Blocks 2 V & V 6 Error	mavo	171.11714 1989.5101 87.406792	6677.039047 994.75507 14.567799	3.915 68.285	&. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Within Eath Plots:- a v b [2. 4. 6.] z [e v b] Error	m (1) (7)	613.57634 148.21545 174.13750	613.57654 74.107727 19.348611	31.712 3 . 83	200 S.

% Clover Contribution In Total Nitrogen Yield

	റ	đ	lican
୪	32.18	17.35	39.864
4	52.87	56.31	54.538
6	25-97	67.49	61*732
ĩeen	£00-74	57.118	
	S.B.	÷ 1.270	ł

,

S.E. - 1.349

S.E. of figures within the table 2.199

• • • • • • • • • • •

7.13 1965 Yield data

.

7.13 1965 Yield data from the main trial

Table XXVII. 1965 Data from the Main Trial.

Treatment 2 Cuts/Annum.

1st Cut Ney 25th

ary Treatment	Total Green Tield Tons/acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	Total D.M. Tield Ibs./acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total D.M. Yield	Total Nitrogen Yield Lbs: N/acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Witrogen Yield
	7.60	10+39	3,129	6.86	47+59	16,17
**************************************	426	26.77	1,749	17.01	31.04	35.23
K, Sait, an Mair, a singua	+ 0.45*	± 3.26*	± 155**	± 2.10°	± 2.57%	± 3.74°

•

		1512	% N (
<i>M72 H H</i>	ssely	Clover	Gress	Clover
.а	. 21*61 22* 15	12.20	T.37	3.63
q	20.72	11.50	1 •39	3.84
S.E.	÷0•19**	± 0.39 N.S.	± 0.03 N.S.	± 0.07 m.s

·

1965 Data from the Main Triel. Table XXVIII.

Treatnent 2 Outs/Annum.

.

2nd Cut October 5th

in the subscription of the state of the subscription of the	COLUMN 2 STATES	A life service of the	the state of the second second second	-
Contribution made by clover as % Total Witrogen Yield	40.05	50.79	± 3.99 N.S.	
Total Ni trogen Tield Ibs. N/acre	74,81	61.61	÷ 3.69%.S	
Contribution made by clover as % Total D.M. Yield	34.09	44.20	🛓 4•92 II • S.	
Total D.M. Yield lbs./acre	2,681	2,033	± 142*	
Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	36.89	te-75	± 4.4811.S.	
Total Green Yield Tons/acre	10,25	8.14	± 0.29°	
Subsidiary Treatment	ល	q	5. E.	

	D.ŭ	24	2 H	
	Gress	Clover	Grass	CLOVEL
đ	12,15	10-63	2*57	3.36
Ą	11-63	10.35	2.69	3-54
រ រ រ	± 0.57 N.S.	± 0.29 ¤.S.	* 0.06 ₪.S.	± 0.14 H.S

Zeble XXIX. 1969 Date from the late Iniel.

Trestsent 2 Outs/anua.

Jotal Production for the Year

octribution de hy clover e ≶ Total trogen Ticlů	30.83	45,56	
Total Nitrogen Na Vicle 2 Los.U/acre Ni	122.40	92.65	÷6,01°
Contribution colo by clover as § Totel D.L. Tield	19.40	31.83	± 3.33 2.8.
Dotel Dail. Ticld Ibs./aure	5,810	3,782	+ 285
Contribution made by clover as § Zotel Green Tield	25.89	39.92	÷ 5.43 2.8.
Total Green Yield Tons/acre	17.36	12.40	± 0.72°
Subsidiary Trectment			**************************************

	3.2. S (n	eichtei zem)	n 2 (nelsit	iol rean)
	\$2C.15	Clover	21353	Clover
8	15.74	10.84	1.31	675
Ą	15.38	10,59	2.96	3.61
64 101 101	± 0.17 2.5.	-0.22 E.S.	[±] 0.03 ñ.s.	± 0.10 E.S.

Treatment 4 Cuts/Annum. Table XXX. 1965 Data from the Main Trial.

1st Cut May 11th

Subsidiary Treatment	Total Green Yield Tons/acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	Total D.M. Yield Ibs./acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total D.M. Yield	Total Nitrogen Yield Ibs.N/acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Witrogen Yield
¢	4*25	11.80	1,753	8.03	33.76	54°LT
A	2*90	10.25	1,241	6.57	22.75	15.81
S.E.	± 0.35 N.S.	± 1.50 N.S.	+ + *	± 0.88 N.S.	± 2.51 1.5.	± 2.17 N.S.

un t avenue	đ	.H. S	ž X	
	Grass	Clover	GT385	Clover.
đ	19,25	12.53	1.72	π.,
p	20.00	12+60	1*65	07-77
м Ц	09°0	± 0.33	£0*0 ;	± 0.15
	N.S.	N.S.	МS.	N.S.

-
TABLE XXXI. 1965 Bata from the Main Trial.

Treatment 4 Cuts/innum.

2nd Cut July 1st

,

Contribution made by cloyer as % Total Witrogen Yield	61:79	63.94	-2.24 T.S.
Total Nitrogen Yield Lbs. N/acre	54.42	46+32	± 3,19
Contribution made by clover as % Total D.到. Yield	45.02	11-51	± 3.39 M.S.
Total D.M. Yield lbs./acre	2,284	2,012	- 101 1.8.
Contribution made by clover as % Total Green field	55.46	56*96	± 2.75 N.S.
Total Green Yield Tons/acre	6.13	5.32	± 0.34
Subsidiary Treatment	6	A	8. 3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

•				
	D.E. ?		S H	
	Grass	Clover	Grass	Clover
#	20*70	13.58	1.65	3.27
a, second	21.85	13-53	2.49	3.23
- -	+ 0.50 И.S.	± 0.23 N.S.	+ 0.05 N.S.	#+ 0.02 #.S.

-11

Table XXXII. 1965 Data from the Main Srial. Treatment 4 Cuts/Amum.

Ind Out August 31st

. . .

ribution Total Contribution by clover Nitrogen made by clover % Total Yield as % Total • Yield Lbs.E/acre Nitrogen Yield	2.72 79.27 58.91	4.44 73.76 69.65	L.78 ± 2.15 ± 1.78 * U.S. *
Total D.M. made Yield as Ibs./acre D.M.	2,526 5	23275 6	+1 & * +1
Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	59+50	ח-ת	± 0.89 **
Total Green Yield Tons/acre	62.01	16-6	+ 0,22 7.5
idiary Treatment	8	q	S. E.

	D.M	×.	y r	
	Grass	Clover	eress.	Clover
đ	12.22	9-30	2,73	-7 <u>6</u> -1
Ą	12.65	6.33	2.77	3+50
S B	÷ 0.30	± 0.28	± 0.04	± 0.04
	∏. S.	翦•.5.	N.S.	R.S.

Table XXXIII. 1965 Data from the Main Trial. Treatment 4 Cuts/Annum

•

•

.

`,

4th Cut October 5th

-			•	-		•
Subsidiary Treatment	Total Creen Yield Tons/acre	Contribution made by Clover as % Total Green Yield	Total D.M. Tield Ibs./acre	Contribution made by Clover as % Total D.M. Tield	Total Mitrogen Tield Lbs.A.acre	Contribution made by Clover as % Total Nitrogen Yield
8	2,90	10*11	0.62	02-14	30.64	44.12
q	2.65	58.83	634	27-06	27-53	67*09
2°58	-+ 0.23 N.S.	+ 1.25 **	± 65 II.S.	± 1.95	± 2.61 ₫.8.	** 忆"T -

	T C	夏	2 N 2	
	ssery	Clover	Grass	Glover
¢	11-85	10.58	3+99	4*50
	11+23	30*35	3•99	09*†
M M	± 0.75 11.8.	± 0.18 N.5.	± 0.02 . N.S.	•°0* ₹0*0

Table XXXIV. 1965 Data from the Main Trial.

Treatment 4. Cuts/Annum.

Total Production for the Year

	Construction and an	Contraction of the local division of the loc	
Contribution made by clover as % Total Nitrogen Yield	50.70	59.92	+ 1.ih
Totel Nitrogen Yield Ibs. N/Acre	60•86T	170.35	± 6.07 *
Contribution mede by clover as % Total D.M. Yield	33.68	16.31	÷ 1.68
Total D.M. Yield Lbs./Acre	7,294	6,162	+ 232 *
Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	48.46	58.02	± 1.57 *
Total Ereen Yield Tons/Acre	24.07	20.78	± 0.77 ¤.S.
Subsidiary Treatment	ದ	q	ດາ ເ

	D.11. %	(Weighted mean)	N % (Weighted	nean)
	Gress	Clover	Grass	Clover
đ	16.11	10*80	2.18	3.56
q	16+92	10.56	2.06	3.58
S. B.	± 0.15	÷ 0.12	±0.03	± 0.03
	\$	М.S.	N.S.	N.S.

TableXXV. 1965 Data from the Main Trial.

Treatment 6 Cuts/Annum.

1st Cut April 27th

Subsidiary Treatment	Totel Green Yield Tons/Acre	Contribution made by clover as & Total Green Yield	Total D.M. Yield Ibs./ecre	Contribution made by clover as % Total D.M. Yield	Total Nitrogea Yield Lbs.N/acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Witrogen Yield
હ	2.38	7.34	1,006	5.28	24.51	62.6
р	1.45	6.86	695	4.72	15.01	9.76
ці С	±0.11	- 1.14 II.S.	5 +1	+ 0.83 %.S.	** 50°T -	+ 1.56 1.5.

	D	E. S	22 招	
	Grass	love r	sseij	Clover
G	19+32	13.60	2•31	4.53
q	21.98	15•00	2,05	4-53
ية م	- 0.12 ***	Ð	\$0°0 ;	ł
	والمستعملين فالمتركز فالمسترد والمتعالي والمتعامل والمتعام والمتعامل والمتعالية والمترك والمتعالي والمعامي والم			

TOT

Table XXXVI. 1965 Data from the Wein Trial.

Treatment 6 Cuts/Arnam.

2nd Cut May 26th

	Total Green Yield Tons/Acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	Total D.M. Yield Lbs./acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total D.M. Yield	Total Nitrogen Tield Ibs.N/acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Mitrogen Yield
1	5.69	49.11	1,127	41•38	50.24	22.22
I	2.62	51.36	852	12.24	24.66	56.45
† ∎	0.28 N.S.	+ 3.38 N.S.	± 62 N.S.	÷ 3.17 N.S.	+ 2.98 #.S.	* 3.75 1.8.

	(++•)).K. %	S II	
	Grees	Clover	Grass	Clover
ą	15*97	J1*60	2.53	4.12
Q	52°21	11.95	2.17	3.87
S.E.	÷ 0.23	÷0.22 №S.	¢. *	÷ 0.13 Л.S.
			و در می از در از می از موجد با از موجد با این می واند و این از می از می از مراحد از این می از این از می از می و موجد از موجد از موجد می واند و این موجد با این موجد از موجد از می می از می واند از می واند از می واند و این می	

Teble XXXVII. 1965 Data from the Wain Trial.

Treatment 6 Cuts/Amum.

3rd Out June 22nd

	Contribution nade by clover as % Total Mitrogen Yield	72,20	80.83	+ 7.08 1.S.		Clover	3.71	3.73	± 0.05
	Total Nitrogen Tield Ibs.N/aore	4.5.32	44.64	+ 3.90 N.S.	N N				
÷,	Contribution made by clover as % Total D.M. Yield	63.58	72-65	₩ 3.56		389 .1 9	54*2	2*32	‡ 0°0
•	Total D.M. Tield Ibs./acre	1,400	L, 329	90 °.5 ∎.5.		clover	, 11. 45	12.25	± 0.79
	Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	69*87	76.17	++ 12.26 1.5.	D.H. %				
-	Total Creen Yielâ Tons/Acre	<u>4.</u> 98	4.56	+ 0,23 W.S.		0rasi	15*5(16 , 18	÷ 0.1(
•••	Subsidiary Treatment	¢	ą	E S			cj	æ	° S S

703

ŝ.

e:-

M.S.

公公

Table XXVIII. 1965 Data from the Main Trial. Treatment 6 Cuts/Annum

. .

<u>kth</u> Cut July 27th

Subsidiary Treatment	Total Green Yield Tons/Acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	Total D.M. Yield Ibs./acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total D.M. Yield	Total Nitrogen Yield Lbs.N/acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Nitrogen Yield
ę	5.51	72.34	1,652	66.56	57.08	72.10
q	4.69	£4•6L	T3467	74.58	51.24	96*62
ي م	± 0.14 °	*5*11 +19*T	± 17 *≎	± 1.99 N.S.	+ 1.54 1.54	± 1.51
والمتعافية والمتعالية والمتعاول والمتعاول والمتعاطية والمتعاطية والمتعادية والمتعاول والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية	وليتقاد بالمتكر والمتحد ومعالية والمتعالية وال	وبعدانها والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية	ويستعيث ويعدونه فالمتعاملية فمراد والمتعادية والمتعادي والمتعادين	وي والمستعلقات البيان الاستعاد المستعد المستعدين والمقال المتقاليات		والمتشاكر والمتعاول منكما المتكري والمتقاد والمتعاط والمتعادية والمتعادين والمتعادين والمتعادين والمتعادين والمتعاد والمتعادين والمتعاد والمتعادين والمتعاد والمتعادين والمتعاد والمت

	Â.		N K	
	sself)	Clover	eress	Clover
¢ĵ	16.20	12.30	2.88	3.74
,	17.25	13.15	2.77	3.76
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-+ 0.12 **	÷ 0.39 1.5.	++ 0.08 N.S.	± 0.08 №.S.

Table XXXIX. 1965

1965 Data from the Main Trial.

Treatment 6 Cuts/Annum.

ï

.

5th Cut September 1st

ibution Total Contribution y clover Nitrogen mede by clover Potal Yield as % Total Yield Ibs.N/acre Nitrogen Yield	6.41 64.08 73.88	7.05 60.43 82.66	1.75 <u>*</u> 1.33 [*] 1.18 ° * N.S. *	
Total D.M. made b Yield as %	1,596	1,438 7	**	
Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	70*57	80.78	+ 1,62 *	
Total Green Yield Tons/Acre	6.73	6.10	± 0.14	
Subsidiary Treatment	C)	ρ	S•B•	

	Clover	14.4	4.51	++ ₩.S.	
K U	sserð	£T*£	3•18	-+ 0.08 W.S.	
St.	Clover	6*97	10-03	÷0.10	والمتعادية
D. II	Grass	12 . 12	12.58	то.п. ^ж .S.	والمتعادية والمستعد والمتعادين والمتعادية والمستعدين والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية
		đ	q	S S S	

ω,

, T92

Table XL. 1965 Data from the Main Trial.

Treatment 6 Cuts/Ammun.

•

6th Cut October 12th

		Contractions		Contwithiton	Lotol.	Contribution	-
	Total Green	made by clover	Total D.M.	made by clover	Witrogen	made by clover	
Subsidiary Treatment	Tield Tons/Acre	as % Total Green Yield	Tield Dbs./acre	as % Totel D.N. Tield	Yield Lbs.N/acre	as % Total Nitrogen Yield	
ព្	3.19	50.24	830	47.73	35.26	52.49	
q	2.88	67.16	त्थ	64.35	32 . .14	68.51	
	÷ 0*02	* 3.47	Mi 171 171	± 3,36	±.0.26	+ 2,92	
	4)	چ	\$	÷	44 44 7	4	

-		فستقبذ فبالمعادية والمستقل الشبيب المتكاثر تسويها والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعالم والمتعالية		
	Α.	• 12. K	N 2	
	eress	CLOVET	Grass	Clover
Q)	12.28	00 - 11	3.86	4•70
ą	12.48	26*0t	3+83	4.63
S.E.	÷ 0.12	-90°0 ,	÷ 0.05	± 0.04
	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	й . S.
		- -		
		х . ч		

Table XII. 1965 Data from the Main Trial. Treatment 6 Cuts/Annum.

Total Production for the year

Subsidiary Treatment	Total Green Yield Tons/Acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Green Yield	Total D.M. Yield Tbs:/acre	Contribution made by clover as \$ Total D.M. Yield	Total Nitrogen Yield Lbs:N/acre	Contribution made by clover as % Total Nitrogen Yield
c	26 <u>.</u> 48	60.14	7,612	52,36	262,99	61.88
Ą	22.31	10.07	6,522	62.01	228,12	72.18
	÷ 0,60	∠T*T +	1+ 230	÷ 1.63	** 7.89	1+26 +1
	43		05		M.S.	43
			وموالية المراجع والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعاد			

	D.M. R. ((weighted mean)	N 🖉 (veig	hted mean)
	eress	Clover	fress	Clover
ರ	15°33	71.17	2+76	4,08
<u>д</u> а	16*53	11.57	2,56	4+08
e کې	EC*0 +	*S*₩ 82*0 ≑	÷ 0.04	*S*≣ £0*0

TOI

Table XIII. 1965 Results.

X IELD. TOTAL CREEN

Split Plot Analysis:-

Variant	D.F.	S.0.S.	9 .9 19	V.R.	Significance Level
Betreen Main Plots					· ·
Blocks	~	2.6721500	0.89071665	0.171	N.0.
2 v 4 v 6	ŝ	380.94,754	190.47377	36.469	60 99 99
Error	9	51-337340	5.2228901		
Vithin Main Plots					
Q 4 8	1 0000 1000 2000	111.62897	111.62897	57.201	
[2.4.6.] x [a v b]	N	4.7447205	2.3723602	1.216	M.S.
Error	6	17.563560	1.9515067		

Total Yield of green material in 1965 (Tons/acre)

.

	ល	,0	llean	
N	17.86	12.40	15.13 (100)	
-:†	24.07	20.77	22.4.5 (148)	S.E 0.81
9	26.48	22.31	54.40 (161)	
llean	22.81 (<u>123</u>)	18.49 (100)		

S.E. of figures within the table 2 0.70 b

S.E. - 0.40

Table XIIII. 1965 Results.

ssults. TOTAL DRY MATTER YIELD.

ŧ
##
တ္ပံ
14
- 68
- 21
1
· · · ·
-12
0
121
121
-11
2
A 1

Veriant	Å.	တို လို လို	. 03	E C	Significance Level
Between Main Plots					
Blocks	М	7674.05.43	255801.81	0.386	N.S.
2 V 4 V 6	2	24,02064,4	12010322	301.31	
Error	6	3980302.6	663383.76		
Within Kain Plots		-	n		
Q A 8	r=l	12034584	12034,584	47.967	
[2.4.6.] x [a v b]	0	1124496.0	562248.00	2.241	N.S.
Error	σ	2258036.7	250892.97		

Total Yield of Dry Matter in 1965 (lbs./acre)

			S.E. + 288		
-	Mean	4 * 796 (<u>100</u>)	6,728 (<u>140</u>)	7,067 (<u>147</u>)	
	Ą	3,782	6,162	6 , 523	2 [,] 489 (100)
	t	5,810	7,294	7,612	6,905 (<u>126</u>)
		5	7	9	flean

S.Z. of figures within the table + 250

S.E. + 235

Table XLIV, 1965 Results.

ts. TOTAL NITROGEN VIED.

Split Plot Analysis

Variant	D.P.	S.0.S.	ي: د.	•u• 1	Significance Level
Between Main Plots					
SYDOTA	.	1265) • 702	690542066	0.267	
2 V 4 V 6	2	76525.127	38262* 564	331.965	** **
Error	৩	2050.4192	341.73653		
Fithin Main Plots			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
s to b	r-1 -	5687.8359	5687.8359	31.555	47 45 47 47
[2.4.6.] x [a v b]	CN	53.990234	26.995117	051.0	°S* E
Error	6	1622.2759	180.25287		
		and the second se			

Total Nitrogen Yield in 1965

	والمتعادية والمتعادية والمستعمل والمتعادية والمستعمل والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية		
	હો	a.	. Bean
8	122,40	92.65	107 . 53 (<u>100</u>)
ţ	198.10	170.35	18422 (<u>17</u> 1)
9	262.99	228.12	24,5.56 (228)
liean	(<u>611</u>) 02-461	163.71 (100)	

S.E. + 6.54

S.E. of figures within the table ± 6.71

S.E. 2 3.88

Table XuV. 1965 Results. Split Flot Analysis

% CLOVER CONTRIBUTION IN TOTAL GREEN YIELD.

Variant	D.T.	S.0.S.	•S•16	T.R.	Significance Level
Betreen Main Plots					
Blocks	N"3	104.4.2884	37.809615	I.2019	9 8
2 V 4 V 6	2	4235-2581	2117.6290	711.57	
Error	9	173.77379	28,962298		
Within Main Plots					
a v b	r~1	745.93433	745.93433	35.899	1999 1999 1999 1999 1999 1999 1999 199
[2.4.6.] x [e v b]	2	24.893921	12.446960	0.599	M.S.
Intor	67	187.00868	20.77874.2		

% Clover Contribution in Total Green Tield

		s.E. +		
lean	32.91	53 . 24	65.07	
q	39,92	58.02	00*02	55.98
ល	25•89	48.47	60 . 14	44.83
	3	4	9	lieen

S.E. of figures within the table 2.28

S.E. + 1.32

Table XLVI. 1965 Results. Split Plot Analysis

; , Table XIVI. 1965 Results. % CLOVER CONTRIBUTION IN TOTAL DRY MATTER YIELD.

÷ , ..

Tariant	D.F.	S•0.S.	ñ.3.	т. Р.	Significance Level
Eetween Main Plots Blocks 2 v 4 v 6 Error	m a vo	114.66884 3993.0109 146.24388	38.22294.5 1996.5054. 24.373980	2.5682 81.911	ගී. අ ම ම
Within Mein Plots a v b [2.4.6.] x [a v b] Error	m	588.45630 23.108765 198.73483	588.45630 11.554,382 22.081648	26.649 0.523	۵ ۳.5 ۰

% Clover Contribution in Total Dry Matter Yield

			S.B. + 1.75		F	figures within the table - 2.35
-	llean	25.62	64.2.1	51•16		S.E. Of
-	Q .	31.83	46° 31	62•01	72•272	9
	¢	19*f1	38.68	52.36	36.81	S.E. + 1.3
		\$	Ļ	9 1	llean	

Table XLVII. 1965 Results. Split Plot Analysis

% CLOVER CONTRIBUTION IN TOTAL NITROGEN VIELD.

Variant	D.F.	S.0.S.	is S	Т.В.	Significance Level
<u>Between Main Plots</u> Blocks	N	147.50848	49 .1 02826	1.7631	07
2 V 4 V 6		3357.4888	1678.7444	60.276	- - -
IOLI	Q.	167.10461	27.850768		
Vithin Main Plots					
ت م	r+1	97817-622	94824.677	41.716	444 4
[2.4.6.] x [a v b]	Q	33.474121	16.757061	0.896	N.
Irror	<u>о</u> л	168.15364	18.683738		
والمتعادي فيسترك فتككف وكالمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية	للمتكف أخلقت المتعادية والمتعادية والمتعادية			ومترجعه والمتركي المتحد والمترجع والمترك والمت	

% Clover Contribution in Total Nitrogen Yield

		S.E. + 1.87			
lean	<u> 3</u> 8 . 23	55•31	67.03		
Ą	45.57	59-92	72.18	59+22	
ល	30.88	50-70	61.89	4 7. 82	
	2 5	4	ę	Mean	

S.E. of figures within the table - 2.16

S.E. + 1.25

[Teishted reens using all 1965 Date] Mitroren & in the cress Table XINII.

Fariance	A DESCRIPTION OF A DESC
63	State of State of State
énelysis	
Jold.	Contraction of the local division of the loc
Solit	And a sublimited in the sublim

Variant	D.J.	8.0.S.	B.S.		Significance Level
Fetucen main plots:-					
Blocks	\$6 . ,	0.00790851	0.02253618	0.2633	°.
24446	ญ	2,511309	1.2555904	127.765	
TOLLE	Ø	0,05394,99	0.00982583		
Within mein plots		2004USU U	0.02070093		N.
[2.4.6] x [a v b]	1 N	0.13548088	0.06771044.	14-838	
2000	σ,	0.0410601	0.00156520		
					an an 'substrate adjustment of adjustic and adjust 2

Witrogen % in the grass - Year 1965. (Weighted nears

• • •		S 0.04	•	arres rithin the table 2 0.03	
teon	1.89	2.12	2.66	S.2. of fig	,
.	32.J	2,06	2.56	2.20	÷ 0.02
ð	1.81	SE-2	2.76	2.25	ini Ka
	8	-4	Q	Mean	

7.2 APPINDIX B

<u>.</u>, . "

.

.

7.21 Brief descriptions of the methods

v

employed in chemical analyses

7.21 Brief descriptions of the methods employed in chemical analysis

7.211 Soil analyses

7.2111 Moisture determination

The sample, as taken from the field, was dried overnight at 40° C and was then milled to pass through a 2 mm sieve. 10 grams of this air dry soil were placed in a Townson and Mercer Evenheat oven (S.222 x 223F) at 100° C for 24 hours and the moisture content was obtained by difference.

7.2112 Loss on ignition

A sample of dried soil was ignited at 650-700°C and ignition losses obtained by difference to give a guide to the organic matter of the soil.

7.2113 Measurements of pH

The soil pH was measured in a soil:water suspension (1 soil: $2\frac{1}{2}$ water). The mixture was shaken end-over-end for $\frac{1}{2}$ hour and then left for $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours. The pH determinations were made using a spear point glass electrode coupled to a MARCONI laboratory pH meter (T.F. 1093).

7.2114 Soil suspension conductivity (pC)

The same soil-water suspension is used here as for pH and the MULLARD apparatus involved in this determination gives the reading as resistance in ohms. [pG = Log. R - Log (cell constant)].

7.2115 Line requirement

This was calculated using the pL concept (Schofield-Palmer 1956) [i.e. pL = 2pH - pC].

7.2116 Available phosphate and potash 7.2116 Available phosphate and potash

For both determinations the extraction is done using 0.5 N acetic acid. 40 parts of this with one part of soil was shaken up for 2 hours and then filtered. The phosphate determination was carried out using the method described by Williams and Stewart (1941). Briefly this involves the use of ammonium molybdate and stannous chloride, the latter being used in an acid solution to reduce the phosphomolybdic acid to the blue complex. Available phosphate is then a colorimetric determination using a SFEKKER ADSORPTIOMETER (Type H.760).

In the case of potash, the extract is passed into an EEL flame photometer giving a direct reading.

7.2117 <u>N determinations</u>

The soil sample having been dried was then milled to pass through a 2mm sieve. A sub-sample was taken and re-milled in a mortar. Duplicate samples of 10 grams were taken, 30 ml conc. H_2SO_4 were added, digested for $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours and then diluted to 500 ml. To 50 ml of this solution was added 20 ml of NaOH and two anti foam tablets. Distillation was into boric acid and titration was against 0.1 N-HO1.

7.2118 Trace elements

Spectrographic analysis was used to determine several trace elements and the soil extraction methods used are indicated in Table IIof this appendix.

7.212 Herbage analyses

7.2121 Dry-matter

Dry-matter determinations were done in a CRAIG and DERRIOTT oven, overnight at 100°C.

7.2122 Nitrogen analyses

Nitrogen determinations were done taking 1 gram of dried material, adding 30 ml conc. H_2SO_4 and a selenium catalyst allowing $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours for the digestion period. Distillation and titration which followed were similar to those described under soil N.

7.2123 Trace elements

£

¥.,

Spectrographic analysis was employed to determine the total trace elements from the ashed dry matter of grass and clover.

7.22 Date from soil and

. . .

. .

herbage analyses

.

% W. (on air dry)	12	Available E20	Aveilable P205	Line requirement (Tons/acre) (to pH 6.25)	ря (water)	loss on ignition %	Moisture %	
0.29	15 . 15 . 15	16	N		5.34	00 00	ы o	Ч
0.28	5-2-5	N	VI	N N	5.44	00 .0	۲. و	N
0,28	÷.16	16	v,	2.75	5.47	(၇၇ (၇၇)	بي دن	Ŵ
0.27	Synn Synn Gand Gand	v	W	N S	ភ ខ្លួ	о Л	6.1	4
0.28	01.4	5	اديا	w 8	5.36	6 03	2.0	S
0.28	\$.16 8	V9	LN.	8 M	5.40	03 0 	ц. У	9
0. 26		5	ы		5.32	00 	6.1	7
0.27			¢.v	r 8	5.36	00 4~	8. 8	œ
0.27	tin D Grad	frand frand	efter	5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	5.28	00 ເກ	6.1	v
.26 .26	eres de faul	Ы	(u)	58 * 10 15	5.29	83 • 4.	ы С	ы
0.25		R		W N S	5,31	CO VI	اما ک	fored fored
0.28	1. JO	E.	-t	25 5	5.32	сл Сл	1.7	ĸ
0.28	4.18	g	ţ.,	3.8	5.38	00 ບ້າ	2.3	سم بري
0.26	2.0 Z.J.	25	ţĻ.	2.50 50	5.50	ů v	2.1	14
0.26	2.17	ß	-ţ>*	3.00	5.42	6 6	8.I	13 L
0.26	5.27	EN N	W	۶ . 8	5.39	00 N	2.0	16
0.26	Ļ. I.	IO	W	N N N	5.30	00 10	2.2	77
0.26	Ļ. L.	E	LN N	23 25	5.29	89 . 4.	2 3	E B
0.27	1.031.	Б,	W	LN NO VI	5.30	00 N	2.0	6 F
0.25	80°7	18	V	у. 23	5.28	00 00	1.9	8
0.26	4.13	12	Ś	3.00	5.34.	00 N	1.5	P
0.26	4.09	13	¢-	9 29	5.28	00 N	20 3	N
0.27	60**	6/	CH.	3.73	5.20	7.8	N.3	3
0.27	4.10	. 0	κJ	3.50	5.22	сл СС	2.3	24

7.22 Data from soil and herbage analyses

TABLE I. Soil analyses done on individual plot basis on the main trial. March 1963.

.

Spectrographic analyses of trace elements in a composite soil sample taken from the main trial area. March 1955. TABLE II.

ı,

Elenent	Extraction Method	Soil Level
Sodium	0.5 N. Acetic Acid	17.5 ngs. per 100 grans air dry soil
llegnesiun	0.5 N. Acetic Acid	5.8 mgs. per 100 grams air dry soil
liengenese	Water soluble	· 0.44 p.p.n.
Copper	Z.D. Z.J.	. 4.08 p.p.e.
Cobalt	0.5 N. Acetic Acid	0.45 ይ-ይ-መ-

(All 0.0.0.0°

Trace Element Anelysis on herbage from Establishment Out 9.7.63. D.M. ercept Harnesium which is % D.M.)

.III EIGNL

		WEN	0.133	535	0.39	3.17	0.67	1.76	3,10	7.1	122	30ć							
	a clove	TOTAL	0.533	2,116	1.56	12.70	2.68	2.03	12.4.1	28.2	684	2,026							
	加度的新行	N	0.130	9/7	0.34	2.81	0.71	2.75	3.27	2.5	811	7783							
	S COMET	II	0.125	526	0.39	2.60	0.70	1649	3.05	6.9	127	28							
	s (2001		0.113	575	0.45	3,83	0.62	2.01	3,09.	6.k	971	490							
	CP 45	þ æ: `	0.165	506	0,38	3.46	0.65	1.58	3.10	7.4	128	528							
``		NEAN	0.139.	633	0.57	3.04	1.80	5.03	2*26	7.1	12I	765							
	ON CLOV	TO TAL	.722.0	3,533	2.29	32.15	7.53	20.12	9 . 04	28.3	508	3,063							
•	AT (181)	Â	0.128	832	0.55	2.97	1.68	5,20	1. 86	7.0	125	269							
	S SEPAR	II II J	11	T	0.136	810	0.49	21.98	1.87	4+85	1.87	7.4	211	590					
	S (ROOT				en l	(с.). (с.).	forda) forda f	(est.) (ret)	arka Trat	(***) (***)			0.143	1,085	0* JI	3.43	1.61	5.22	3.23
	GRAS	fras]	0.150	806	0.54	2.77	2.37	4.85	2.08	6.6	130	720							
		0 121121C	misenges	Iron	Cobalt	Wickel	Molybdenua	Venedium.	Lead	Copper	liengenese	Aluminium							

.

TABLE IV.

Trace Element Analysis on herbage from Establishment Cut 9.7.63 (All p.p.m. of D.M. except Magnesium which is % of D.M.)

ss) Eeen	0.228	768	0.56	3.97	2.15	2.01	69	0.60	2.93	10.4	96	676
ith Gre Total	0.912	3,072	2.24	15.83	4.61	8.02	274	2.39	17.71	41.7	383	2,702
bined W IV	0.204	533	0.43	3.29	66-0	1.62	69	0.27	1.38	10.5	95	360
ots Com III	0.235	151	0.52	3.71	J.15	36 * I	61	0.29	2.05	30.6	52	725
NER (30	0.238	361 ° 1	0.80	5.47	1.27	3.07	83	0.83	5.42	2 • TI	J 06	230 - 22
CED 1	0.235	556	67.0	2,42	1. 20	16•I	56	0.95	2.86	1.6	6	562
ass) Eeen	0.229	772	0.60	3.59	1.10	2.09	72	6**0	2.78	20.J	86	649
Brom Gr Total	0*917	3 ,089	2.40	14.36	62-4	8.36	289	7.47	11.14	†*T	31,2	2,597
arated IV	0.213	501¢	0.57	3.99	0.82	2.15	60	0.35	2.14	30.6	85	480
ots Sep III	0.238	847	0.64	3.36	1.59	2.50	64	0,45	2.84	10.6	32	755
II II II	0.238	- 1 26	0.76	3.65	1.11	2.52	93	0•67	44.44	<u>-</u> 6	301	980
H CIO	0.228	484	64.0	3.36	0.87	1.19	87	ŧ	1.72	7.0L	02	382
Element	Magnesium	Iron	Cobalt	Nickel	Nolybdenum	Venadium	Zinc	Tin	Lead	Copper	*lianganese	Aluminium

.

• ´

<u>Trace Element Apalysis on herdase from Cut taken on 25th Mey. 1963</u>. (D.D.m./D.J.)

TABLE V.

0.01 0.30 0.28 2.2 liean 1.39 6 1 j. 33 107 (Roots Combined With Clover) -0.00 2.44 0.29 0.24 2.09 5 <u>.</u> -Sepß G 121 N.V 0.03 0.38 0.28 1.32 020020 02000 <u>ල</u> දැ 3 Rep. S. 2 60 0.03 0.3 ٤NI 0.43 11.0 5.7 ي. م . Rep. ្ព R <u>с</u>П 0.08 ы 80 9 9 9 (* 1 0.28 0.3 in the second se 2 Bep. R 8 8 60.0 2.2 0.39 0.38 1.36 (Roots Separated From Clover by Folythene) Tioes. 2 2 8 ទា Rep. 4 0.13 0.32 0.1.2 2.83 1.08 6.51 9 22 Ŕ 671 M 60.0 0.10 0.16 1.62 8.7 CE ASS 2 \$ \$ Bes Sor 67 300 Rep. 2. 60.0 5.5 0.38 170 R 12 6.1 100 8 R Rep. 1 0.03 2.03 0.10 0.29 1.14 **6** 00 4.6 502 8 % 301yblenum Eleneat Tanganese Titenium Varedium Copper Cobalt Nickel Iron Sinc Leed

Trece Element Anelysis on herberge from Cut taken on 25th Nev. 1963. (D.D.M./D.M.)

TT III III.

1 conent	. (Boots E	jeparateč	CLOVER Tron Gree	55 Zy Poly	(tiene)		(Ecots C	CLOVER Debined W	ith Grass)	
•	Rep. 1	<u>7</u> 02. 2	iej. J	Rep. 4	ieen.	. 20p. 1	. 20p. 2	Rep. 3	. Rep. 4	liean
TTOR	140	328	109	1II	123	151	316	129	10 ST	130
Cobalt	. 0.25	0.22	0° S	0.30	0.25	0.25	0.21	0.26	0.25	0.2
Niciel	2.77	2.42	2.59	2.78	2.63	2.22	2.42	. 3. B.	2.70	5
Lolybdenu	0.74	0.96	1.72	0.68	3.03	1.36	L.k3	1.63	1.08	1.37
Titaniun	33.65	10.1	32.2	50 F.	30.6	13.0	30.7	30,8	10-9	11.4
Vezadium	51.0	0 . 39	0.14	0.27	61.0	0.21	с т . о	0,16	0.14	0,16
Zino	t se	23	33	ŝ	16.5	ŝ	39	8	2	40.2
Lead	2.44	2.2	4.37	19	2.66	16-1	3.12	3.66	2.50	2.91
Copper	10. k	20.9	To.7	6 07	30.5	6.02	0.	e. 6	10.3	10.3
lian ganese	65	ġ	ష	20	3	5	Ś,	99	8	3

\$

7.23 Meteorological data

.

.

mohineruive 1935 Trenty year averages. RETROROLOGICAL DATA.

Table VII.

		LIF T	anperature	• •			
-:22:	Teny. Cr. at 1 ft.	lean . Lozimm	Nonthly Near	liean Irinitaan	Toinfall (inches)	Tein deys	Sunshine (nours)
Jeruery	38.85	43.04	37.91	32179	3.62	5.0	56°01
Pedmary	38.99	34.26	74.92	34°09	2.58	17.2	63.78
liaroù	41.32	43.94	42.51	36.11	2.24	15-2	305.44
≜pr31	£5.69	53.22	10*91	38*82	2.06	14.2	145.04
11cy	51.28	59.22	30 . 88	42*54	1.99	12-55	197.24
Jime	56.48	£7*£9	55-55	69*27	2.52	56*ht	172.12
Arag	59.23	65.11	58.41	5.74	3.38	13.0	145.2
August	59-39	65-46	58.13	16.02	3.27	16.4	0.1M
September	56.02	61.15	64.45	48.13	3*82	18.5	303.58
October	50.77	55.17	49-28	43.40	4.12	18.2	10.67
Noventer	45.32	49.17	13.51	37.67	3.68	19,2	48.91
December	41-37	N4.67	39.74	34.52	3.72	21.0	34.78
TOTAL		ł	B	0	37.19	204.	1273.51

н
Н
-
d)
Ē
ഫ
ർ
E
t

RETEOROLOGICAL DATA. AUGHINCZULVE. 1963

		A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPTION							TALL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF	CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACT	BAR SHARE AND THE	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	STREET, PARTY CA	TARGET STREET,	CONTRACTOR OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNE	TY MUSERNING CO.
			Sunshine (nours)	85.3	126.2	110.6	136.6	206.4	190.9	164.0	109.3	137.6	1.17	27-2	\$1.5 2	E.L.M.
- :		-	Tain days	ŝ	M	10	22	8	16	18	50. 20.	13	22	R	co	161
			Teinfall (inches)	0.49	0.12	3,20	4.55	3.29	2,54	2.81	3.55	3.07	(N.)	6.45	0.85	35.37
2	-	li i i i mum	Lonest	5	CO	12	20	33	32	32	32	32	59 5	13	JO	ŧ
ří Si	•	eress frass	lieen .	19.7	16.6	29.2	32.1	37.6	45.6	4.7	4.0	41.5	39-8	31.9	25°8	ŧ
WHINGROUP.		ţ	Logest	<u>G</u> T	20	29	E	34	43	44	38	39	37	26	3 8	ŧ
DATA. A		atureș ^O P	lean Minimun	27.2	26.4	36.7	42.1	12.1	3.64	50.0	4-64	47.3	45.4	37.7	32.7	t
OLOGICAL		ir Şenper	Tighest. Nazîmun	16	47	55	ų	72	76		R	68	61	R	R	ł
NOBLIER		4	Tean Taxinun	36.9	39.0	48.1	51.9	55-3	64.2	63.1	6.03	59.6	55.3	48.8	42.9	
		e ^B .	4 a	30.4	30.2	37.9	43.6	49.4	57.9	57.9	56.6	53.1	49.3	42.6	37.8	
		tures	à	33.0	32.5	38.4	43.5	43.4	56.0	56.6	56.3	53-5	50.0	4.44	57.9	5
		Tenpere	-3- 	34.5	33-3	. 29 20 20	43.8	48.9	55.9	56:9	56:7	54.2	50.9	45.8	39.4	1
TIIV		Soil	4 E.	0°T4	38.3	39.4	42.3	46.2	50.9	53.1	71-42	53.6	51.9	1.64	4.5	1
Table				January	February	Earch	April	ŭey .	Jime	July	Angust	September	October	Novenber	December	TOTAL
									· ·····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						-

Table IX.

HEYEOROLOGICAL DATA. AUGHINCRUIVE.

1961

9		CALLS - HAR - BAR BAR - CALLS -	Contraction of the local division of the loc		Anthrowers Contracted	WEATHING THE WAY	A MANUSCRIME CONTINUE		STREET, PROPERTY OFFICE	A DESCRIPTION OF A DESC	A CONTRACTOR OF	THE REPORT OF TH	A ACCOUNTS ON A REAL PROPERTY OF	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR OF	COMPANY OF THE OWNER
	111.204 BBCC. 4 50	Sunsitine (Lours)	42.9	78.0	78.0	128.6	178.3	24.8.5	122.0	156.5	131.1	73.8	58.7	1-5-7	1242.1
		Tein days	12	57	~	8	13	Ţ	16	20	18	'n	18	ដ	57
	f T T	Econtrary Perinfall (inches)	2.50	0.70	0.72	1*60	2.60	2,29	2.41	4.33	5.57	3.61	3-33	4.26	33.97
	S. Mainen	r. Lovest	ST	14	14	19	27	28	Ŀ	34 1	27	23	22	17	1
	Gras	leen	30.0	29.4	29.2	34.9	40.6	1.44	47.2	47.5	44.0	36.4	34.5	28.5	
	Đ	iorest Birimun	27	23	24	28	41	갰	ŢŢ	35	32	32	28	\$ 5	
	etures ⁰ 7	Mean Mininum	35.9	35.3	34.6	7.04	46.3	47.9	21.6	%.1	48.1	42.6	39.3	33.8	t
	LIT Temper	Hi <i>c</i> hest Leximu	R	Ŕ	R	63	£	Z	63	72	67	. 62	55	53	t
	€. kj	lieen Eeximu	45.0	14.9	45.7	52.7	69.5	6.7	62.3	62.7	60.9	53.6	49.6	1.5.1	1
	e ^s	с.†	38.4	37.6	- 37 - 9	45.0	53.8	57.0	59.2	58.4	54.1	46.9	42.8	37.6	ł
	tures	à	39.6	39.5	39.6	44-7	9.12	54.5	37.5	1-25	1.42	48.6	44.9	0.04	01 Dec 23
	Tenpera	40 Guj 8~1	4.04	0.04	40-4	45.0	52.0	55.0	57.1	4.6	55.0	6-64	L:0.1	41.2	ł
	Soil	4 24.	42.8	12.5	42.1	43.8	1.84	5.6	53.7	55.1	54.6	52.0	4.8.4	45.9	40. 42 u + 1/3
		••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	January	February	llerch	April	liey	June	Luz	August	September	0 ctober	November	Jecenbe r	TOPAL

La V V

Table X.

Mersorological Date. Anchinoraire. 1965

• • • •

	Sunshin (hours)	2°52	. 72.4°	133.8	160.8	143.8	176.2	1-251	163.0	76.4	105.2	_ 93.I	45.2	1398.3
	Rain- deys	17	9	25	Ŕ	<u>15</u>	9 7	٩Ľ.	11	8	T3	33	26	185
	rouwily Reinfall (inches)	62.4	14.0	1. 58	5.76	2.05	3.51	55°C	LT-4	9L-17	3.53	3.76	42.4	37.34
SSS mini	Lovest	16	19	14	8 2	25	32	35	Ř	м. Ж	28	18	6T	ł
en e	Teen or	29.5	27.0	30.2	33.3	40.6	46.5	4.5	4 6.6	43.2	39.8	29-9	6*63	1
	torest turint	22	24	12	ŝ	Ξī	- 25	£	23	38	T	5 4	\$	1
etures or	lieza Minimu	32.7	31.6	34.2	38.0	44.3	1.8.1	47.9	19.3	0.74	44.0	32.5	33.9	1
ir Tenper	Highest Weximum	25	40	\$ <u>7</u>	-19	.U	69	69	75	99	99	22	53	t
	liean Maximum	42.1	12.9		51.8	56.7	62.2	60 . 6	62.2	58.6	56.3	44.3	40.5	ł
o ^{feq}	u¶	35.3	34.5	33.0	45.5	52.2	5.85	58.3	7:25	52.7	48.0	38.6	37.6	ţ
etures	ŝ	37.7	36.4	38.8	44.2	49.8	52.9	56.3	56.2	53.1	2.9.3	9-14	39-5	8
Renper	1 ft.	33.7	37.1	39.5	44-S	8.8	55.8	56.6	56.5	53.9	50.7	43.7	1.04	ł
Soil	4. 24°	12.8	10.7	2.12	44.0	47.2	4.12	53.5	54.5	53.7	52.1	48.4	2.ut	
	+: Ut ::	January	Peònery	llarch .	Âpril	Neg	June	July	August	September	October	Novenber	December	Total:-

TABLE XI

<u>Daily readings of radient energy</u>

(cals/sq. cm.) January - June 1964

Date	Jonuary	February	March	April	May	Juno
1	20.7	48.3	138.0	213.9	358.8	117.3
2	6.9	62.1	103.5	227.7	151.8	379.5
3	6.9	82.8	75.9	172.5	248.4	393•3
21.	6.9	48.3	96+6	1.86+3	227.7	248.4
5	27.6	117.3	172.5	1,00.2	193.2	227.7
6	13.8	34.5	186.3	138.0	255.3	82.8
7	20.7	48.3	186.3	324+3	248.4	3.24+2
8	6.9	55.2	172.5	82.8	345.0	443.+6
9	20.7	345	1.31.1	158.7	220.8	117+3
2.0	41.4	1.3.8	96.6	213.9	331.2	31.7.4
11	从王。 持	48.3	227.7	213.9	241.5	269.1
12	20.7	62.1	220.8	220+8	220.8	227.7
13	34.5	82.8	69.0	269.1	351.9	269.1
1.4.	13.8	69.0	27.6	234.6	420.9	96.6
15	34.5	75.9	138.0	138+0	455.4	110.4
16	69•0	82.8	165.6	138.0	372.6	117+3
17	69.0	75+9	62.1	138.0	303.6	386.4
18	69.0	144.9	117.3	379.5	69.0	310.5
19	62.1	96.6	48.3	41.4	338.1	331.2
20	75.9	158.7	75.9	296.7	420.9	531.3
21	27.6	3.58.7	55.2	207.0	124+2	351.9
<u>55</u>	20.7	封王。 4-	55.2	220.8	338.1	393*3
23	55.2	13.8	158.7	289.8	434.7	345.0
5 #	20.7	62.1	41.4	289.8	427.8	434•7
25	20.7	96.6	234.6	131.1	489.9	372.6
26	4.3. • 4.	172.5	276.0	186+3	483.0	289.8
27	27,6	62.1	200.1	193.2	476.1	434•7
28	48.3	124.2	96.6	351.9	427.8	372.6
29	20.7	213.9	151.8	3312	282.9	4.14.0
30	48.3	Дкан	138.0	351.9	144.9	276.0
31	48.3	4179	103.5	41)#	117.3	62%8
TABLE XII

Daily readings of radiant energy

(cals/sq. cm.) July - December 1964

Date	July	August	September	<u>October</u>	Novembor	Decombor
1	386.4	276.0	310.5	69.0	42.4	27.6
2	248.4	96.6	193.2	1.38.0	75.9	13.8
3	4.34.7	172.5	227.7	1.38.0	69.0	27.6
4	372.6	255.3	276.0	207.0	20.7	43.+4.
5	455.4	J.24+8	276.0	20.7	6.9	1.3.8
6	234.6	262+2	1.03.5	43.+4	69.0	6.9
7	69.0	151.8	69.0	41.4	62.1	6.9
8	303.6	331.2	55+2	69.0	75.9	13.8
9	103.5	220.8	62.1.	48.3	75.9	27.6
10	269.1	358.8	55.2	138.0	69.0	34+5
11	303.6	365.7	255.3	158.7	13.8	20.7
12	31.7.4	31.7.4	138.0	82.8	42.44	1.3.8
2.3	303.6	351.9	131.1	62.1	20.7	13.8
14	158.7	241.5	131.41	75.9	20.7	20.7
15	407-1	131.1	138.0	89.7	42.+4	27.6
3.6	317-4	110 . <i>l</i> ₁ .	131.1	69.0	34-5	27.6
17	96.6	1,8.3	131.1	96.6	20.7	13.8
3.8	165.6	241.5	131.1	42.4	20.7	20+7
19	124.2	303.6	103.5	48.3	6.9	20.7
20	241.5	379.5	24.8.4	48.3	6.9	20.7
21	220.8	310.5	110.4	131.1	1.3.8	27.6
22	276.0	158.7	62.1	34.5	20.7	13.8
23	296.7	1.03.5	172.5	69.0	20.7	13.8
24	117.3	82.8	96*6	69.0	20.7	1.3,8
25	262.2	151.8	89.7	82.8	34.•5	20.7
26	200.1	62.1	89.7	69.0	13.8	20.7
27	131.1	220+8	158.7	34.•5	20.7	13.8
28	276.0	241.5	131.1	62.1	42.4	20.7
29	144.9	331.2	186+3	75.9	27.6	13.8
30	151.8	31.0.5	200.1	20.7	6.9	20.7
31.	213.9	324+3	-	34-5	Apprile-	13.8

•

TABLE	XIII	Daily reading	s of radian	it energy		
	(9	onla/sq. cm.)	January-J	<u>funo 1965</u>		
Date.	<u>January</u>	February	March	April 1	Mey	June
1	20.7	69.0	158.7	276.0	31.7.4	386+4
2	20.7	34.05	179-4	207.0	124.2	469.2
3	48.3	75.9	55.2	310.5	82.8	4:L4+•O
4.	27.6	69.0	158.7	296.7	372.6	220.8
5'	13.8	69+0	207.0	310.5	103.5	269.1
6'	6.9	4 .1.	172.5	158.7	131.1	138.0
7	6.9	27.6	89.7	220.8	144.9	234•6
8	6.9	75.9	158.7	276.0	213•9	365.7
9	13.8	345	117.3	124.2	172.5	441.6
30	13.8	34-5	186.3	262.2	372.6	420.9
12.	27.6	82.8 .	207.0	200.1	172.5	207.0
1 8 °	42.4	34.15	89.7	3.79+4	242.5	103.5
13	13.8	69.0	96.6	234.6	351.9	345.0
2.4	13.8	96.6	48.3	144.9	282.9	186.3
15	20.7	96.6	89+7	1.03.5	317.4	186.3
16	13.8	75.9	165.6	151.8	158.7	448.5
2.7	13.8	75.9	21:3.+5	158.7	75+9	331.2
18	55*2	34++5	124.2	227.7	43.4.0	358.8
19	55.2	75.9	172.5	276.0	345.0	345.0
20	48.3	69.0	252.8	310.5	317.4	103.5
23.	27.6	62.1	34.5	372.6	89.7	345.0
22	13.8	96.6	4.7.+4.	262.2	179.4	414.0
23	1.3.8	103.5	96.6	303.6	255.3	242.5
24	62.1	110.4	55.2	269.1	151.8	179.4
25	27.6	82.8	165+6	151.8	424.0	234.6
26	34.+5	96.6	179+4	220.8	262.2	276.0
27	62.1	89.7	151.8	1.86.3	227.7	207.0
28	<u>55</u> *2	345	282,9	131.1	345.0	207.0
29	55.2	4/4	303.6	124-2	420.9	276.0
30	82.8	÷~	31.0.5	400.2	227.7	345.0
31.	75.9	0	324+3		324.3	-

TABLE XIV

Daily readings of radiant energy

(cels/sq. om.) July - December 1965

Date	<u>July</u>	August	Septembor	<u>October</u>	November	Decembor
2	158.7	172.5	144.9	27.6	20.7	34.5
2	420.9	103.5	358.8	27.6	27.6	13.8
3	483.0	400.2	69.0	34.5	55-2	20.7
4	172.5	151.8	75.9	41.+4	110.4	13.8
5	227.7	248.4	103.5	48.3	34.5	6.9
6	310.5	172.5	55+2	110.4	48.3	62.1
7	207.0	241.5	96.6	69.0	34+5	6.9
8	276.0	269.1	96.6	138.0	43.+4	6.9
9	296.7	179.4	69.0	158.7	55+2	6.9
30	241.5	234.6	110+4	151.8	27.6	20.7
11	207.0	220,8	138.0	103.5	27.6	20.7
12	172.5	213.9	1.86.3	117.3	34.5	13.8
23	103.5	138.0	151.8	34+5	55,2	13.8
\mathfrak{U}_{l}	138.0	69+0	96.6	48.3	48.3	20.7
15	345.0	103.5	69.0	55.2	55.2	13.8
16	483.0	138.0	207.0	96.6	20.7	13.8
17	607.2	103.5	69.0	434	6.9	6.9
18	276.0	172.5	186.3	179.4	13.8	13.8
3.9	1.38.0	138.0	186.3	69+0	20.7	13.8
20	1.58.0	345.0	69.0	62.1	13.8	1.3.8
21	262.2	117.3	48.3	75.9	48.3	6.9
22	103.5	124,2	103.5	1.03.5	41.44	13.8
23	103.5	124.2	42.4	69.0	20.7	20.7
24	103.5	82.8	62.1	75.9	27.6	20.7
25	234.6	144.9	42.4	62.1	27.6	13.8
26	282.9	24.8.4	1.1.0 •2 ₁ .	13.8	27.6	20.7
27	103.5	172.5	131.1	6.9	34+5	13.8
28	69.0	124.2	75.9	48.3	20.7	20.7
29	69.0	172.5	27.6	62.1	27.6	27.6
30	1.03.5	96.6	89.7	20.7	41.4	27.6
31.	103.5	276.0		20.7	***	6.9

Rediant Energy Data. Auchincruive. 1964 and 1965.

Month:-	1964	1965
January	33.6	32.1
February	82.3	68.5
Ma roh	129.8	155.4
April	224.7	228.4
May	307.2	245.5
Juno	292.8	290.0
July	245.3	223.9
August	227.0	1.77.4
September	148.8	109.0
October	76.3	70.1
November	33.8	35.7
December	19.6	27.1
Yearly Total	1,827.8	1,653.1

* Measurements recorded on Siemens Integrating Photometer.

7.24 <u>Data from supplementary trials</u>, observation plots and temperature recordings

,

,

Grass Observation Plots: Details of 1st Gut on April 24th, 1564.

Table XVI.

% Recovery of Fertiliser N.		29.8	13•0	39.4	1.7.6	37.6	34.3
N. Tield Lbs./Acre	32.09	39.10	38.21	59.92	76.,86	76.27	30 - 54
D.M. Yield Ebs./Acre	1,294	1, 330	1,291	1 , 752 "	1,936	1,916	1,955
N.E	8ने•द	2.94	2.96	3.42	76-5	3.98	4.12
R. B	18.8	1. 1. 1.	16•8	15*2	14.3	13. 6	I A.2
Green Yield Tons/Aore	3-073	3.473	3=430	5.145	6*045	6.238	6.145
EALERNT EDS./Acre	Fr	23,52	· #0• //†	70-56	94.08	09-711	141.12
N. TRI Cuts./acre 215 Mittro-Chalk	T	tuoj	23	m	4	หา	9

7.24J

۰.

Table XVII

1965 Gress Observation Plots:- Details of the 2nd Gut on June 15th,

.

•

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	A becovery a of Terviliser To N.	j,	72.8	78-3	743	68.6	70°5	6.95
- - - -	Tiel Ibs./ lo	26.65	43.78	63.50	20*62	81.18	109.56	124.49
	D.E. Tiela Ids./Acro	2.7.7.	2°629	178 tr	5 , 036	5,091	5,797	6,955
		St•t	3.19	1.31	1-57	1.79	1.89	1.79
• - - -	2	18.1	181	16.9	2 . 4L	4•4T	14.7	15.3
•	Green Tield Tons/Aore	5-716	520°6	12.804	15+505	16 2 • 51	17.605	20*523
	Los./Acre N.	TI	23.52	47°04	70+56	94.08	117.60	21.141
N. ER	Cuts./Acre 21系 Nittro-Challt	TE	[]		· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· 4	ŝ	10

Table XVIII

Gress Observetion Flots: - Details of 3rd Cut on August 5th, 1964.

· · ·	% Recovery of Fertiliser N.		85.8	65.6	55.3	62.9	45-7	54.5
	N. Yield Ibs./Acre	14-54	34.73	14.24	53.56	5 ~7 3	68.29	*** *16
	D.M. Tield Lbs./Acre	817	2,285	2,769	3,132	5,279	3,056	4,119
	87 M	1.78	1.52	1.64	1.2	2.25	2.25	2°52
-	3.11.	23.9	22.7	22.3	21.5	38.3	9 · /T	18.0
	Green Yield Tons/Acre	I.529	1.453	5.544	6.502	6 . 002	7.745	10.217
ATURY	Lbs./Acre	1. I	23.52	47.04	70.56	94.03	117.60	141.12
	Cuts./Acre 21% Nitro-Chalk	ETM		N	.	· 4	ß	9

215

•;

Table XIX

Grass Observation Plots: - Details of 4th Cut on October 7th, 1964.

.

n. THU Cuts./fore 21/ Mitro-Chall	Arent Ibs./Acre N.	Green Yield Tons/Acre	S. C.	a in the second s	D.M. Yield Los./Acre	N. Tield Dos./Lore	% Recovery of Fertiliser N.
tin	lin	2.258	E3-9	2.21	703	15•5¢	1
. Fri	23.52	5,816	13.8	2.06	1,798	37.04	\$1.¢
ন্য	40.41	8.646	12.9	2.03	2,498	50.71	74.7
ŝ	70.56	196°01	12.5	2.32	3,069	71.20	78.9
÷	94.03	12.319	10.9	2.75	3,008	82.72	71°5+
IN	117.60	10°275	10.2	3.04	2,416	73.45	50.8
9	21.12	10.647	n. E	3.07	2,695	82.74	47.6

1

Table XX

PLOTS THE REPORT OF STREET CI24SS FROM DATA OF 1954 SULMARY

Lbs. D.N. Tield per Lb. of N. Applied		12-2	33+3	27.8	21.7	1-1-1	13.8
Overall % Recovery of Fertiliser N.	•	70	53	62	63	Ľ	ß
Totel N. Tield Ids./ <u>k</u> ere	88.82	154-65	197*83	263.75	324.54	327+57	579.21
Total D.M. Tield Ebs./Acre	5,131	9,092	11,405	12,969	13, 517	13,182	15,724
Total Yield of Green Material Tons/Acro	12.576	22.822	30.424	58°113	42.157	42•2W	47.302
Total Amount of N. Pertiliser Applied (Ibs./N./Acro)	TIN	94.08	188.16	282.2L	376.32	4,70.40	564.48

Table XXI

Gress Observation Plots: - Details of the 1st Cut on May 11th, 1965.

% Recovery of Tertilizer N.		5.67	5.2	82,0	2-69	57.6
Mitrogen Tield Ds. nitrogen/ eere	26•35	44,•60	71.85	84 . 7	92.20	108,20
D.M. Tield Eds./acre	3,658	2,534	2,195	2,962	3,020	3,289
Å Ri	3 -	2	2 . 88	2 82	3.07	3.29
% D.Ц.	20 . 9	18.6	6. J	Q.,Q	24-5	15.1
Green Vield Tons/acre	3.540	6,052	7.474	8,673	9.265	9.722
nt Ebs./acre A.	.	23.52	47.04	70.55	9208	21.LUL
I Treatine Curt./acre 21% Nitro-chalk	Centrol	. c~1	CN .	т	onti	Q

Table XXII

ŝ

1965. Details of the 2nd Cut on July 1st. on Plots:-Grass Observa

;

rogen	ield % Recovery itrogen/ of Tertilizer ore N.	9	27 46.6	12 76.1	38 66.2	eo [65.1	16
-14 18 19	64 68 4 9 9 9 9	6	30	53	65.	80.	84.
	D.M. Yield Eds./ecro	2*7/2	2,432	L.E.4	4,726	1.797	4,599
	<i>Я</i>	1.31	1.22	1.27	1.39	1.68	1.83
	% D.E.	26.7	20.5	23. 2	21.4	20.0	19.7
	Ereen Vield Tons/acre	2,463	5, 104	8.353	9.902	10.708	10.423
2.0.	Ibs./acre. N.	TIN	23.52	47,04	70-56	9408	141.12
n Erestne	Cut./acre 21% Mitro-chalk	Coatrol	g=+\$	с 23 12 12 12 12 12			10

Table XXIII

Gress Observation Flots: Details of the 3rd Out on August 31st, 1965.

N Treatmer Witro-chalk	it Lbs.∕aure N.	Green Tield Tons/acre	у. Э. Ж.	23	D.M. Tielâ Ebs./acre	Nitrogen Tielá Lbs. nitrogen/ eore	% Recovery of Fertilizer N.
Control	EEM	1.014	5.5	r T	84 84 8	7.2:	1
ৰ~শ্	83	3.755	13.8	- X2 - M	3,583	21.51	60.7
N .	÷7.0	4. 1,98	2. 91	1.26	1,632	2(3,83	25.05
، دیک	20•26	5-975	CV. 72		1.501	51+17	33.9
	<u>9</u> 2,•03	7.282	M3 117 113	11.0	2,229	16.37	13.7
9	20.02	6.511	-75 - 8	3.08	I., 857	57.49	35.6

Table XXIV

Gress Observation Flots: Details of the 4th Cut on October 5th, 1965.

% Recorery of Terkilliser	0	66°0	ê. 66	£1.7	53.3	ġ
Nitrogen Vield Ibs. nitrogen/ sore	1 . 62	31.87	14.22	51.025	21-12	43.25
D.N. Tislâ Lbs./acre	384.	TIS	I.I.I.	1, 310	1,450	1, 104
R R	2.03	3.50		418	4.26	4.37
19 19 19	15:3	32.6	12.0	11-3	7.11	8.1
Creon Yield Tons/acre	1, 121	5.227	283	9/17°S	5.533	* 4.276
ti Libs./acre A.	ŢĘM	23,52	12.02	70.56	94.08	141,12
N Treathor Cri./acro 21% Nitro-chalk	Centrol.	e.)	. ര	1 1		ND .

* [Low yield due partly to invasion by field mice].

Table XXV

.

Summery of 1965 Data from Grass Observation Flots

Los. Dry Eatter per Ib. of nitrogen applied		t°LE	5*62	24.6	0*6T	°14.5
(verell K Recovery of Fertilizer N.	•	67.2	£•69	60.8	57.9	\$\$\$\$\$
Total Nitrogen Tield Ibs. N./20re	69 . 03	126,25	195.02	236•61	283.14	298,10
Total Dry Latier Yield Ibs./aore	3,985	7,508	9,619	616 * 01	11,485	10,859
Total Tield of Green Material Tons/acre	8.138	897°8T	22,.608	29.926	32.988	30-832
Total Amount of M. fertilizer applied (1bs. nitrogen per acre)	27	- 94.08	188.15	282.24	376-32	554.48

* [Data celculated omitting Cut 4]

7.242

Effect of the Folythene used as below-ground barriers in segregating the root systems of the Rycgrass and clover components.

1964 Results.

Table XXVI

Establisiment (ut - taken on July 15th, 1964.

± 5.12 5.22 Clover 3.04 3.43 in N т. С. 08 М. S. Grees 2.12 2.33 ÷0.29 Clover **34.6** 13.5 約 D.E. ÷. 2 Grass 17-TE 13.7 ¢. Total N. Vield 15.36 (2005) 18.89 (123%) "。 》 》 Ibs./acre 6: 50 (55:65) to.t 1. Totel D.K. Tield 6 N.S. lbs./acre 274 (200%) 655 (ILS) CHS: 347 [m: 62 -1 -1 (at right engles to rows) CUERSS : CLOTER PATTO / CRESS : CLOVER RATIO Treatment No Folythene Folythene S.S.

Table XXVII

Effect of the Folythene used as below-ground barriers in segregating the root systems of the Ryegrass and clover components 1964 Results.

Details of 1st Cut taken on September 2nd, 1964.

	Total D.M. Tield	Total N. Yield	Å D		E DC	
4 Parin Pari	Ibs./acre	lbs./acre	eress.	Clover	Grass	CLOVEr
Polythene (at right angles to rows) (ERASS : CLOVER RATIO)	1513 (100%) [62:38]	42.09 (100%) [47 : 53]	17.8	24.6	2.14	3•89
No Polythene GRASS : CLOVER RATIO	1557 (103%) [62 : 38]	42.73 (2015) [57 : 53]	17.6	ц.8	2.11	3.79
in the second seco	×**	+ 1 - 56 1 - 56 1 - 56	÷ 0.2 8.5.	± 0.3 N.S.	± 0.02 N.S.	- - 1.5.

Table XXVIII

Effect of the Polythene used as belon-ground barriers in segregating the root systems of the Ryegrass and clover components.

Details of the 2nd Cut taken on October 15th. 1964.

Frest treat	Totel D.E. Viela	Totel N. Yield	and the second		₿Ċ,	4 1
	lbs./acre	Ids./ 2010	ê ress	Clover	erass	Clover
Folythere (at right angles to rous) CGRASS : CLOVER RATIO 7	775 : 27] (7001) 807	22.52 (100%) [64 : 36]	6.11	13.1	2*75	60 N N
Ro Polythene Ceres : CLOVER RATIO	703 (99%) [74: 26]	21.58 (96%) [62 : 33]	15.0	6 21	2.62	£.4
۲.) ۲.)	· & • • •	* 1.47 E.8.	т. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	۳ ۵ 4 ۹	с. 8. 8. 8. 8.	

Table XXIX

Effect of the Folythere used as below-ground barriers in segregating the root systemsof the Ryegrass and Clover components

Details of the 1st Cut taken on Nay 18th, 1965

.

			\$50 190).H.	PE.	
Treinent:-	Ibs./acre	local n. liculated	Eress	Clover	(rass	Clover
Folythene (et right angles to rous) [Gress : Clover Latio]	3,286 [94:6]	49.25 [85:15]	15.7	ço ço	1.36	3.50
fio Polytheac [Crass : Clover Ratio]	7,084 [53:7]	44-58 (84:16]	16.2	ନ୍ଦ ଅ	1.31	3.39
(23)	*: *: *:	69 7 23 7 23 * 1	л. S.	÷.	-0.011 M.S.	÷.0.19 19.05 11.5.

.

:

5''

Table XXX

Effect of the Polythene used as below-ground barriers in segregating the root systems of the Fyegrass and Olover components

Details of the 2nd Cut taken on July 6th. 1965

	1 7 7 7 12	artate II Total	<i>19</i>		S.	
Treatment:-	Ibs./acre	lbs. nitrogen/acre	Grees	Clover	Grass	Clover
Polythene (at right engles to rous) [Grass : Clover Ratio]	2,000 [66:34]	4 7. 25 [49:51]	20.2	14 . -2	1.76	3.49
No Polythene [Grass : Clover Ratio]	2,080 [65:35]	[05:05]	ං සි	14.4	2	3.42
E C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C		[±] 2.05 ∄.S.	5. 5 8. 5 8. 5	₩ 1.0.3 1.5.	±0.05 ≋.5.	ф. 93 М. S.

.

227

,

Table XXXI

.

Istect of the Polythene used as below-ground burriers in segregating the root systems of the Ryegrass and Olover components

Deteils of the 3rd Cut teken on September 7th, 1965

	-	-			-	× -
			PS PS	• 理•	12	
Testent:	Total D.M. Tield Ibs./acre	Total N Yield Ibs. nitrogen/acre	Crass	Clover	Grass	Clover
Polythene (at right engles to rows) [Gress : Clover ^E etic]	2,316 [64:36]	[5-39 [5-39	01.10	8.12	3.005	3.703
No Polythene [Grass : Clover Estio]	2,257 [65:35]	[T7:65] 5T-22	£4-EE	07 - 22 2	2,965	3.763
14 14	+ 47 11.5.	1. 1. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	10.25 10.25	୍ ମ ୦ ଲ +1	то. 065 М. S.	* 0.051 1.5.

,

228

Table XXXII

Effect of the Polythene used as below-ground Darriers in segregating the root systems of the Ryegress and Clover components

Betails of the 4th Cut taken on October 19th, 1965

.

	8	Clover	4.36	4.37	с. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		Gress	3.66	200 2 2 2 2 2	
		Clover	4.11	e tu Entre Entre Entre	60 ° •
	W .	6rass	12•4	3.21	10 S
*		Total II Yield 188. nitrogen/acre	34-42 [69:31]	33 -13 [69:31]	-0.9% 1.8.
-		Total D.B. Tield Jbs./acre	892 [73:27]	868 [72:28]	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		Trestines t:-	Folythene (at right angles to rows) [Grass : Clover Estio]	No Folythene [Grass : Clover Retio]	EN KO

7.243 Fermeability tests on black polythene in the field

.

.

Table XXXIII Beteils of 1st Cut, telen on 4th May, 1965

 E S	5-29	2,39	2.14	198
 14 19 19	12.67	07 . 70	17.30	* 0.27
 <u>N Tields</u> (1bs./êčre)	96.58	21-75	16-71	1 .92 ccs
B.N. Tields (Ibs./acre)	1834	216	658	¥ ≉1
Treatment:	A. Grass receiving 188 Ibs. of N. per acre per cut	B. Grass in close proximity to fertiliser nitrogen applied in A. but separated by polytimene	C. Control grass receiving no nitrogen and distant from fertilizer applied to A.	S.E. of rear

2,0

Fermesbillty tests on bleet polythene in the field.

Setails of 2nd Gut, taken on June 29th. 1965.

.

Table XXXIV

Treatment	D.E. Tields (Ibs./sore)	I Tields (1bs./acre)		<i>16</i> 12
A. Grass receiving 138 1bs. of N. per acre per cut	£37£9	1 39	20 20 20	8
S. Gress in close prozinity to fertilizer nitrogen applied in A. but separated by polythene	7°115	29.94	16.77	12 12
6. Control grass receiving no fertilizer nitrogen and dis- tant from fertilizer applied to A.	1 ,682	28.46	. 27.75	6
S. ^E . of nean	ž1,394	-23 - 22 ***	* • •	• ••• ***

•

. x

;

,

Ferneability tests on black polythene in the field. Details of the 3rd Gut taken on July 29th, 1965.

Table XXXV

20.03 20.03 0) 11 10 8 \$0.0° 停顿行 52.23 Rain 12.95 + 0.39 13.87 14.30 N.S. N Tields (105./acro) 15.99 **J6.6**5 ÷1.48 136.71 格特特 D.M. Tieles (108./acre) -052 4,426 50 0440 0440 fertilizer nitrogen and distant from fortilizer applied fertilizer nitrogen applied in A. Dut separated by Grass receiving 168 lbs. of Cress in close prozimity to Control grass receiving no . بو N. per sore per cut Treatment polythene S.E. of mean to A. đ 20 27 са[•]

Ferneability tests on black polytheme in the field.

Table XXXVI

Details of the 4th Out teken on September 28th, 1965.

:

ណ័

2.63 ×. N a 11.20 12.5 N Vields (1bs./acre) 23.13 80.603 • D.M. Vields (1bs./acre) 7,878 823 in 4. but separated by poly-Gress in close proximity to fertilizer mitrogen applied Gress receiving 188 Ibs. of N. per sore per cut Treatment

2.53 2.52 10.81 N.S. ÷ 0.53 13.07 0. 2 20.47 ÷4.48 69 69 69 72 ÷207 0 0 0 0 0 Control gress receiving no fertilizer nitrogen and distant from fertiliser applied to A. S.E. of rear there ¢5

7.244

TABLE XXXVII. 1961: Microolinatic Temperatures (^OF) April 18th-30th incl. Taken at ground level by screened

APRTL	Grass as	nd Clover a)	Grass en (b	d Clover)
<u>DATE</u>	Max.	Min .	Ман.	Man .
1.8	66	37	63	38
19	53	L.I.	53	41
20	60	43	56	43
21	58	l <i>şlş</i> .	58	2,12,.
22	58	42	58	42
23	59	40	58	40
24	56	38	58	37
25	54	42	51,	41
26	60	45	61.	45
27	63	48	63	48
28	67	49	66	49
29	61.	46	60	1,6
30	63	2:2:	62	43

	eround le	vel by soreene	d thermometers.	,
MAX MAX	Grass au (e	id Clover	Grass and	l Clover
DATE	Max.	Mân .	Max.	Nin ,
1	62	iz.	62	4.3
2	64	43	64	42
3	60	45	60	45
4.	60	46	60	46
5	64	46	63	40
6,	62	44	60	-43
7	62	48	61	8.8
8	61.	4.3	61	42
9	61	46	61.	16
10	62	45	61	16
11 .	61	4-3	61	4.3
12	62	48	61	1.8
13	60	46	61	43
3.4	62	ledo.	62	445
3.5	63	hely.	66	42.
16	63	46		4.5
17	68	49	68	49
18	62	52	62	52
19	61	4.7	60	46
20	63	45	62	Lely.
21	64	4.7	63	47
22	66	46	63	4.7
23	65	44.	64	43
24	67	4.7	68	46
25	72	45	70	45
26	72	43	79	43
27	85	49	81	48
28	88	49	85	48
29	1 81	53	80	53
30	65	55	66	55
31	5	<u>1,9</u>	52	í.s

TABLE XXXVIII. 1964 Microclimetic Temperatures (°P) taken at

TABLE XXXIX.	1964 Microclimatic Temperatures (°F) taken at

ground level by screened ther	mometers.
-------------------------------	-----------

JUNE	Grass a	nd Clover	G r ass ar	nd Clover
DATE	Mox.	Min.	Max.	Min.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	60 66 64 64 58 57 68 60 65 65 65 65 67 56 77	42 39 44 50 49 52 49 52 53 50 52 55 51 49	57 63 63 62 64 58 56 59 64 65 66 56 78	42 38 449 49 49 51 93 55 55 55 55 48
16 17 18 19		Temporatures no all plots were	t recorded si defoliated.	ince
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	73 79 81 70 83 87 82 75 79 82 74	36 44 42 48 49 54 56 55 49 50 54	73 78 80 70 85 87 83 75 80 82 75	36 43 45 49 56 56 49 55 56 49 53

TARAE XI.	<u>1964. Microclim</u> lovel by sorce	<u>atic temperati</u> ned thermomete	<u>tres ("F) take</u> 225.	n <u>et eroun</u> é
energia esta de la constancia de la constance d La constance de la constance de La constance de la constance de	Grass an (a	a clover à clover	Grebs e	nd Clover b)
PACE	Merx.	Win.	Nex.	Min.
1	85	53	86	52
2 1	82	99 48		53 1.9
	77	1.8	77	40
Ś	82	52	83	51
6	79	45	79	45
7	59	5/2	58	52
8	65	49	65	50
2	61	48	61	48
3.0	13	49		<u>99</u>
12	73	100 S	7%	
13	72	ĩś	75	45
14	67	55	67	ŚŚ
25	77	<u>t;).</u>	76	54.
16	75	59	1 75	50
37	67	59	67	55 66
0L 01	66	20 66	00 65	20 66
20	77	луу Ба	76	55
21	71.	57	1 71	57
55	77 .	50	78	58
23	76	57	76	57
24	66	52	64	<u>52</u>
25	71	. 57		57
05	00 GL	24 Ar		26 88
28	60	57	II GR	99 53
29	66	1.9	65	1 9
30	67	54	67	55
32	65	55	64.	55

ł Marinum and Minimum Temperatures recorded at ground level by screened thermometers. TABLE XXI.

1964. Results. Nean nonthly temperatures - 9n.

,

·· . ·

AND THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF ADDRESS	while every set of the state of the second	and state of the second se	 Resident of the second sec second second sec
	Mirin	el el	52.7
ULC:	Marimu	77	stand Calendaria
M	aiaiano	4,8.9	60 60 75
A.U.	ile roman	70.2	69.5
£≫4	มีวัสวัฒนข	6.34	45.9
ΠA	Mezžman	65°2	9 9
oth incl.	<u>minim</u>	42.9	42.8
April 18-3	Na <i>z</i> źman	59.8	59.2
+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +		tress and clover	Grass and clover (Polythene)

<u>TABLE XLII.</u> <u>1965 Microclimatic Temperatures (°F) taken at</u> ground level by screened thermometers.

<u>AREE</u> DATE	Grass clov 2 Gu Annu	and er ts/ m	Grass clov 4. Cu Annu	and or ts/	Grass clov 6 Cu Annu	and for its/	Gx	'289 10	Crass Nl Mov. Min.	
	Maz.	Min.	Max.	Mân.	Meese.	M i n.	Mex.	Min.	Mex.	Min.
24	63	38	65	38	67	38	70	37	65	37
25	61	36	60	36	67.	36	67	36	67	36
26	56 -	40	56	41	57	41	58	43.	63	41
27	61	33	60	34	61	35	62	34	64	Зŀ
28	51	36	50	36	54	33	52	33	52	34.
29	48	37	47	37	49	35	52	36	51	36
30	<u>5</u> 2 ₁ ,	37	-54	37	57	36	58	37	50	37

TABLE MUTIT.

1

. .

1965 Microclimatic Temperatures (^OF) taken at ground Level by sorread thermometors.

MAX DATE	Grass elov 2 Cu Annu Max.	ond er ts/ m Min.	Grass elov 4. Cu Annu Maz.	end or ts/ m	Grass elov 6 Cu Annu Max.	and or ts/ m Min.	Gr N Max.	ess O Min .	Gr N	'885 1. Min.
1234567890112345678901121345678901222222222222222222222222222222222222	6578364355893066932866611 572811775888 6886611 572811775888	444444444444444444444444444444444444444	657727345997349817778275+27190752766	444444444444444444444444444444444444444	7071955255682554507694482071 +2661077648767	34434686554434662857226 4477945424	721157467825590052000514288105786	4434397076663142244544533354 444444444444	72 76 0 59 54 55 56 60 77 77 89 50 99 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 97 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	44444444444444454778215-8764876857224

TABLE ALLY.	1965 Microclimatic temperatures (^o F) taken at ground	
	level by screened thermometers.	
[] anor	a and Cracia and Cracia a cracia de Cracia	

<u>JUNIF</u> <u>DATE</u>	Grass olov 2 Cu Annu Max.	and or ts/ m Min.	Grass olov 4. Gu Annu Max.	and er ts/ m Min.	Grass clov 6 Gu Annu Max.	and er ts/ m Min.	Gr N Max.	ass O Min.	Gr N Mox.	285 1 Min.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 2 8 9 2 1 2 8 9 1 2 8 9 1 1 2 8 9 1 2 8 9 2 8 9 2 8 9 2 8 9 2 8 9 8 9 9 1 2 8 9 8 9 9 1 2 8 9 9 1 2 8 9 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	71 78 86 7 7 7 7 90 7 9 7 7 7 7 8 4 7 7 7 7 7 6 8 9 7 7 0 8 7 7 7 6 8 9 7 7 0 8 7 7 7 6 8 7 7 7 6 8 7 7 7 7 6 8 7 7 7 7	374592 + 9 + 6695 + 5525555582555938255595555555555555555555	697585776667877068755355426430655318	394450219-87494-555555555855558555555555555555555555	757728377735816777688767776877777777777777777777777	394592 - 9 - 7895 - 955555555554829382185	77 82 46 2 - 75 - 75 80 74 - 74 44 8 22 72 24 60 56 85 64 27 72 22 22 44 60 56 85 64 27 72 64 60 56 85 64 27 72 64 60 56 85 64 20 72 72 64 60 56 85 64 72 72 64 60 56 85 64 72 72 64 60 56 85 64 72 72 64 60 56 85 64 72 72 72 64 60 56 85 64 72 72 72 64 60 56 85 64 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72	444482 9 4 44604 5555555555888882932055	71 74 79 86 70 71 72 83 79 7 7 73 68 72 66 72 87 26 72 66 72 62 72 64 16 5 7 	3744492 5 44515 5 5555555555555555555555555555

....

. .

JUIN	Grass) end 70 r	Grass clos	s and 702°	Grass clov	- 919 - 9199 - 9199	Cx:e	88
DAGITE	2 Cute	Annum	4 Cuts	/Annum	6 Cubs	/Annua	No	
2722-60,211 6179-6179-617	Max.	Min.	Mox.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Mar.	Min.
1	73	51	65	51	78	5 1	70	53
2	64	53	65	52	67	53	70	53
3	75	4.7	79	life.	80	4.5	90	45
lş.	73	4.3	80	40	88	41	92	41
5	65	47	67	44	69	445	74	45
6	66	48	70	46	70	47	75	40
7	70	46	76	4.3	74,	44	84.	44
8	66	46	70	44	71	45	84	4 4÷
9	68	49	71	48	74	50	86	45
10		*		**	#14	444	-	vanji i
11	70	44.	79	48	78	$l_i l_i$	92	44.
75	68	49	64	46	66	46	67	48
13	71	50	79	49	75	50	83	50
14	57	49	57	4.9	57	49	74	51
15	56	46	56	46	57	46	58	48
36	69	43	76	42	75	44	78	44,
17	75	445	84	45	79	45	80	48
2.8	78	48	85	4.7	82	47	83	48
19	72	54p	78	54	79	54.	81	56
20	72	52	79	51	77	51	78	<u>53</u>
21	72	57	75	57	76	58	76	59
22	62	55	63	55	64.	55	63	56
23	67	48	70	47	69	48	70	54.
24		+-	**	**	-	-	and a	
25	**	***	-	\$\\$	**	xişlə		***
26	65	51.	70	50	70	51	69	53
27	68	52	70	52	67	52	68	53
28	59	54	63	55	62	55	60	56
29	60	56	61	56	61	55	60	56
30	62	<u>39</u>	66	39	63	37	63	40
31	62	43	69	43	76	4.3	68	45

PABLE XIN. 1965 Moroclimetic temperatures (°F) taken at ground

level by screened themometers.

TABLE XLAT.

Meximum and minimum temperatures recorded at ground level by screened

o Mean nonthly temperatures. thermometers. 1965 Results.

Treatment	April 2 incl	1,th-30th	U.S.	5-1	Ŗ		B	Ā
	lezimm	Mirimum	Meximm	li ni mun	Meximum	Winim	Meximun	Einimm
Grass and Clover 2 cuts/annum	56.3	36.7	62.8	4.2	6•112	50.1 Г	67 . 1	45.7
Grass and Clover 4 cuts/amum	56.0	37.0	64.9	.43.6	67.4	5.1	70.8	47.8
Grass and Clover 6 Cuts/annum			. 99	43.5	73.9		72.4	48.3
Grass only WO	59.9	36.3	73 . 1	43.3	71-9	49-9	74-9	49•3
Grass only N1	60.0	36.4	71-3	43.6	7.4	49.8	orr technoliki	1927 - Den 1929 - Den 1 1920 - Den 1920 - Den 19
				والمتحديد والمتحد والمتحد والمتحدين أمتحد فالمعاد المرياد				

•
8. THESIS SUMMARY

.

8. SECTION VIII

THESIS SUMMARY

An experiment was conducted over the period 1963-65 with New Zealand cultivars of <u>Lolium perenne</u> (L) and <u>Trifolium repens</u> (L). They were sown in alternate rows, six inches apart and half the plots in the trial area were established to maintain root segregation between the species using a double layer of 500 gauge black polythene. Liberal quantities of phosphate and potash forthlizers were applied each year but the grass-legume association relied upon soil mineralisation, fixation by free-living organisms, rainfall and symbiotic fixation for its nitrogen supply.

Variations in defoliation frequency of two, four and six cuts per annum had little effect on the overall dry matter yield which amounted to 5,300, 6,100 and 6,000 pounds per acre per annum respectively. However, the avorage yearly production of nitrogen during the experimental period was 112, 166 and 217 pounds of nitrogen per acre which suggested a 48% increase by doubling the cutting frequency and a 98% increase when three times the number of defoliations were employed.

Root segregation of perennial ryegrass and white clover when grown in close association reduced the dry matter yield by 18% in the establishment year and by 6% in 1964 and it is suggested that root check and root restriction, particularly in respect of the grass component, were mainly responsible. In 1965 the dry matter yield was 26% lower where root barriers had been introduced and from above ground appearance of the grass and from the yield data this was clearly the direct effect of eliminating underground nitrogen transference from the clover.

The nitrogen economy of this grass-legume association has been studied over a three year period and only in the final year was it possible to demonstrate above ground the results of underground nitrogen transfer. Clover contributed 30.79 pounds of nitrogen to its grass partner in 1965 and this figure is compared with predicted values using the theory of Walker, Orchiston and Adams and also data computed from supplementary grassland observation plots.

Micro-climatic temperatures recorded at ground level partially corroborate the findings of Johnstone-Wallace who showed lower diurnal fluctuations of temperature with a grass and clover sward compared with grass alone.

Seed of the same New Zealand cultivar of <u>Trifolium repens</u> (L) was inoculated with an effective strain of rhizobium (R.157 originating from Sydney, Australia) and compared with a non-inoculated control. From the limited results of this trial and from field observations it would appear that the indigenous strain of rhizobium at Auchincruive was an effective one.

The physical effects of the black polythene used for root segregation were examined through yield data in a special trial and laboratory and field tests were carried out on the permeability of this material as used in the experiments.

Dry matter production, nitrogen yields and herbage quality from the perennial ryegrass-white clover association are reported, discussed and compared with data from New Zealand and Holland.

- 245